1	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF VERNON COUNTY, MISSOURI STATE OF MISSOURI
2	01
3	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through )
4	CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, )
5	Relator, )
6	vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185
7	ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, )
8	) Respondent. )
9	,
10	DEPOSITION OF ADRIENNE LEE, produced,
11	sworn, and examined on April 29, 2024, at 1:00 p.m. of
12	that day, at Ellis, Ellis, Hammons & Johnson, PC, 2808
13	S. Ingram Mill, A104, Springfield, Missouri, before Dawn
14	A. Walton, RPR, Certified Court Reporter, in a certain
15	cause now pending in the Circuit Court of Vernon County,
16	Missouri, wherein the parties are as above set forth;
17	taken on behalf of the Relator.
18	
19	
20	FOR THE RECORD, LLC
21	405 N. Jefferson Springfield, MO 65806 (417) 881-1186
22	
23	
24	
25	

1 of 44 sheets Page 1 to 1 of 119 05/02/2024 03:17:14 PM

For The Record, LLC

1

1	INDEX	
2	WITNESS:	Page
3	ADRIENNE LEE	
4	Examination by Mr. McCloskey	4, 100
5	Examination by Mr. Ellinger	80
6	Certificate of Reporter	116
7	Certificate and Statement of Charges	119
8		
9	EXHIBITS	
10	(Exhibits attached.)	
11	EXHIBIT	Page
12	Exhibit 1 Letter to Cyndia Haggard	10
13	Exhibit 2 Email	34
14	Exhibit 3 Preliminary Order In Mandamus	39
15	Exhibit 4 Email	52
16	Exhibit 5 Letter	56
17		
18	CERTIFIED QUESTION: Page 32, Line 4	
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

For The Record, LLC

2

1	APPEARANCES
2	For the Relator:
3	MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC
4	THE NIEMANN MANSION
5	4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108
6	Tel: 314.721.4000 McCloskeyLaw@aol.com
7	For the Respondent:
8	MR. TRAVIS ELLIOTT
9	ELLIS, ELLIS, HAMMONS & JOHNSON, PC 2808 S. Ingram Mill Road, Suite A10 Springfield, MO 65804
10	Tel: 417.866.5091 telliott@eehjfirm.com
11	-
12	For the proposed Intervenor:
13	MR. MARC ELLINGER MS. STEPHANIE BELL ELLINGER BELL
14	308 East High Street, Suite 300
15	Jefferson City, MO 652101 Tel: 573.750.4100 mellinger@ellingerlaw.com
16	Also present:
17	-
18	MS. CYNDIA HAGGARD
19	Reported by:
20	DAWN A. WALTON, RPR CCR-MO No. 645, CCR-KS No. 1414 FOR THE RECORD, LLC
21	405 N. Jefferson
22	Springfield, MO 65806 Tel: 417.881.1186 Fax: 417.881.4557
23	
24	
2.5	

For The Record, LLC

3

1		ADRIENNE LEE,	1		Correct.
2		lawful age, produced, sworn, and examined on behalf	2	Q.	Your duties as a clerk are primarily ministerial;
3	of	the Relator, deposes and says:	3		true?
4		EXAMINATION	4		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's vague and
5	_	/ MR. MCCLOSKEY:	5		ambiguous. Answer if you can.
6	Q.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	6	Α.	I do my best to follow statute.
7	Α.	Adrienne Lee.	7	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. That you should do so in
8	Q.	And you are the elected clerk for Vernon County?	8		a in an unbiased manner; true?
9	Α.		9	Α.	True.
10	Q.		10	Q.	That you shouldn't, for lack of a better phrase,
11	Α.	I obtained it January 1st of 2024 [as stated].	11		take sides in disputes or, um, have a political
12	Q.	3	12		opinion that guides your your activities as a
13	Α.		13	_	clerk; true?
14	Q.	0 0	14	Α.	
15		somebody else?	15	Q.	9
16	Α.		16		about today, I'm going to be as brief as humanly
17	Q.	, ,	17		possible, um, you were apprised ahead of time that
18	Α.		18		there were certain people who are planning on, um,
19	Q.		19		filing as candidates in Vernon County on who the
20	Α.	On Osage Boulevard in Nevada.	20		Vernon County Republican Committee said their
21	Q.	'	21		candidacy would be rejected by the Committee; true?
22	Α.			Α.	Yes.
23 24	Q.	3	23	Q.	And they told you that if the fee was submitted to
25		have any other activities that you do for for,	25		the clerk it would not be accepted by the
25		um, work or pleasure these days?  For The Record, LLC  4	25		committee; true?  For The Record, LLC 6
1	Α.	<u> </u>	1		<u> </u>
	A.	NOT CULTERITY. I WATCH HIS KIUS PLAY SPOLES.			MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a
2	^	Okay IIm and is this the first elected position	2		·
2	Q.	<b>3</b>	2		legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your
3		you've ever run for?	3	0	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.
_	Α.	you've ever run for? Yes.	3 4	Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by
3 4 5		you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking	3 4 5	Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?
3 4 5 6	Α.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a	3 4 5 6	Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague
3 4 5 6 7	Α.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in	3 4 5 6 7		legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.
3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true?	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer. They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that;
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer. They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer. They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer. They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were informed by the Vernon County Republican Committee
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were informed by the Vernon County Republican Committee that certain candidates would not be accepted as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure. I can you repeat the question? I'm sorry.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that byby the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer. They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were informed by the Vernon County Republican Committee that certain candidates would not be accepted as candidates, their filing fees would be rejected,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure. I can you repeat the question? I'm sorry. (By Mr. McCloskey) Sure.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer. They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were informed by the Vernon County Republican Committee that certain candidates would not be accepted as candidates, their filing fees would be rejected, um, had you contacted any counsel about how that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A.	you've ever run for? Yes. Okay. And, um, you know, we are here today taking your deposition where you were the respondent in a Petition for Writ of Mandamus that I filed in Vernon County; true? That's why we're here. Okay. Um, and you know that your duties as a clerk are defined by by statute in Missouri? Yes, sir. And would you agree that as a as an elected county clerk, that your job is to do your ministerial tasks as a clerk in a unbarrassed [Phonetic] and and not unbarrassed unbiased and independent way?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure. I can you repeat the question? I'm sorry. (By Mr. McCloskey) Sure. As the county clerk, you have duties that are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I mean, you were told that by by the Vernon County Republican Committee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, now it's vague and ambiguous.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You can go ahead and answer.  They requested or they informed me that they would not accept these candidates.  Okay.  These four candidates.  Okay. And I'm going to go not going to go ahead and mark this, but I'm going to just give you a copy of it. Here is the statute regarding filing fees, um, 115.357. You're familiar with that; right?  I'm very familiar with that.  All right. Prior to the time that, um, you were informed by the Vernon County Republican Committee that certain candidates would not be accepted as candidates, their filing fees would be rejected, um, had you contacted any counsel about how that would affect your your job? And I'm not asking

1		contact with legal representation prior to being	1		(Exhibit 1 was marked for identification by
2		informed that certain candidates' candidacies would	2		Mr. McCloskey.)
3		not be accepted by the Vernon County Committee?	3		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I didn't bring enough for
4		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object to the	4		everybody because I didn't know how many kids were
5		extent it calls for attorney-client privileged	5		going to be in class today.
6		communications. But he, as I understand, he's not	6	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Is this a letter that you wrote
7		asking what, he's asking if. So answer to the best	7		in March of this year to Cyndia Haggard?
8		of your ability.	8	A.	Yes, sir.
9	A.	I mean, I had discussions about the statute.	9	Q.	All right. Um, and it's regarding the potential
10	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Going back how far?	10		candidacy of Brent Banes, Lena Kleeman,
11	A.	Um, probably	11		Michael Buehler, and Kelsey Westerhold?
12		MR. ELLIOTT: I'm going to object, it	12	A.	That is correct.
13		calls for attorney-client privileged information,	13	Q.	And, um, this is in response to correspondence that
14		the nature and extent of communications with	14		you'd gotten from Cyndia Haggard as the chairman of
15		counsel is not relevant, invades the province of	15		the Vernon County Republican Committee?
16		the attorney-client relationship. You don't have	16	A.	Yes, this is my response.
17		to answer that.	17	Q.	Okay. Um, the second paragraph says: With [as
18	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, tell me again when	18		stated] respect to Vernon County Republican Party's
19		you assumed office.	19		right to control its internal affairs, we it
20	Α.	It was, sorry, January 1st of 2023.	20		says: We respect the Vernon County Republican
21	Q.	Okay. Um, had you had any familiarity with, um,	21		Party's right to control its internal affairs, um,
22		this specific statute prior to becoming elected as	22		but, it says, however, as local election authority,
23		county clerk?	23		I'm compelled to uphold the Constitution of the
24	Α.	·	24		United States, the State of Missouri, and state
25	Q.	Absolutely?	25		law. Um, next line it says, um, Paragraph 4: Your
		For The Record, LLC 8			For The Record, LLC 10
1	A.	Yes, sir.	1		assertions of violations of 115.357 RSMo are
2	Q.	Okay. When did you first became aware of this	2		rejected and denied on their face.
3		statute?	3		What what violations, um, are you referring
4	A.	I was first aware of the statute when I first	4		to?
5		became the elections clerk for Vernon County.	5		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document
6	Q.	And when was that?	6		speaks for itself. You can answer if you know.
7	A.	That was May 31st of 2021.	7	A.	I'm not sure.
8	Q.	Okay. So for about three years ago?	8	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Turning your attention
9	A.	Yeah.	9		back to the statute, I'm going to ask you a couple
10	Q.	Okay. Um, and, um, without telling me what the	10		of questions.
11		what the opinion was that you obtained, any opinion	11		Under 115.357.1, okay, it says: Except for
12		from any counsel prior to the spring of this year	12		provided subsections 3 and 4 of this section, each
13		as to the effect of the various subsections of the	13		candidate for federal, state or county office
14		statute?	14		shall, before filing his or her declaration of
15		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, vague and	15		candidacy, pay to the treasurer of the state
16		ambiguous. I don't understand the question.	16		[Inaudible]
17	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Sure. Did you talk to any	17		(Clarification requested by the court
18		lawyers about what the statute meant before the	18		reporter.)
19		spring of this year without telling me what any	19	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) of the state or county
20		lawyer told you?	20		committee of the political party upon whose ticket
21	A.	I don't know that I actually talked to an attorney	21		he or she seeks nomination [inaudible]
22		about it.	22		(Clarification requested by the court
23	Q.	Okay. Um, so let's get into some specifics here.	23		reporter.)
24		Going to put a No. 1 on a letter which hang on,	24	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) a certain sum of money as
i			25		
25		let me get this.	25		follows.

1		Um, would you agree that, um, that paragraph	1		okay? If you look at paragraph if you look at
2		states that a candidate has to pay to the treasurer	2		subsection 2, it says: The required sum may be
3		of the state or county committee of the party	3		submitted by the candidate to the official
4		political party their filing fee before filing the	4		accepting his or her candidacy. Okay. Um, would
5		declaration of candidacy?	5		you agree that Paragraph 2 uses the word
6		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	6		"Submitted" as opposed to pay?
7		legal conclusion, invades the province of the judge	7	A.	I would agree with that.
8		or jury to make final determinations of law. You	8	Q.	Would you agree that there's nothing in
9		can answer to the best of your ability.	9		subsection 2 that says that contrary to
10	A.	[Inaudible.]	10		subsection 1 that the election authority can accept
11	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) I'm sorry, I can't hear you.	11		the declaration of candidacy prior to payment to
12	A.	I'm I'm just repeating the pay to the treasurer	12		the treasurer?
13		of the state or county committee of the political	13		MR. ELLIOTT: Again, I'll object, calls
14		party upon whose ticket he or she seeks nomination	14		for a legal conclusion.
15		to a certain sum of money as follows.	15	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) True?
16	Q.	Okay. And it says that the filing fee has to be	16	A.	Sure.
17		paid before the candidate can file his or her	17	Q.	Okay. And then you go to subsection 5, okay, page
18		declaration of candidacy, it it says before;	18		two of that document. It says, Paragraph
19		correct?	19		subsection 5: Except as provided in subsections 3
20		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document	20		and 4 and, by the way, just to get that out of
21		speaks for itself, it calls for a legal conclusion,	21		the way, subsections 3 subsection 3 deals with
22		it invades the province of the judge. Answer to	22		people who claim that they lack financial ability
23		the best of your ability.	23		to pay the filing fee; true?
24		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'll give you a running	24	A.	True.
25		objection to that and every objection possible on	25	Q.	Subsection 4 refers to people who are either going
		For The Record, LLC 12			For The Record, LLC 14
1		the face of the planet so that we don't have to go	1		to run as an independent or as a new party; true?
2		the face of the planet so that we don't have to go through that each and every time.	2	A.	
		·			
2		through that each and every time.	2		True.
3		through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections,	2		True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4
2 3 4	Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.	2 3 4		True.  You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true,
2 3 4 5	Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.	2 3 4 5		True.  You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent?
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right,	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True.
2 3 4 5 6 7		through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	True.  You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent?  True.  All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	True.  You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent?  True.  All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be paid?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in dispute, do you have any evidence that any of them have actually paid their filling fee?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be paid?  I was going off of subsection 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in dispute, do you have any evidence that any of them have actually paid their filling fee? I've seen checks submitted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be paid?  I was going off of subsection 2.  Okay. Um, and we'll talk about that in detail.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in dispute, do you have any evidence that any of them have actually paid their filing fee? I've seen checks submitted. Okay. Did the checks get returned to you unpaid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be paid?  I was going off of subsection 2.  Okay. Um, and we'll talk about that in detail.  Paragraph or subsection 1 says that, um, before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in dispute, do you have any evidence that any of them have actually paid their filling fee? I've seen checks submitted. Okay. Did the checks get returned to you unpaid? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be paid?  I was going off of subsection 2.  Okay. Um, and we'll talk about that in detail.  Paragraph or subsection 1 says that, um, before filing his or her candidacy declaration of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in dispute, do you have any evidence that any of them have actually paid their filing fee? I've seen checks submitted. Okay. Did the checks get returned to you unpaid? Yes. So that would be an indication those checks were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	through that each and every time.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll make my objections, thank you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's fine.  (By Mr. McCloskey) That's what it says; right, "Before"?  It it does state that in the top.  Okay. And your lawyer has objected a couple of times on on calling for legal conclusions. But in Exhibit No. 1 you make legal conclusions; true, you you write back to Cyndia Haggard and you say what you believe the law is and the law is not; true?  True.  Okay. Upon what, as of March the 11th, 2024, did you base your opinions as to what the law was, what the law was not with regard to when a candidate must pay their filing fee and to whom it must be paid?  I was going off of subsection 2.  Okay. Um, and we'll talk about that in detail.  Paragraph or subsection 1 says that, um, before	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. You would agree that neither subsections 3 or 4 apply to any of the issues before us today; true, because nobody claimed they were impoverished or a new party candidate; true, or an independent? True. All right. As we go to Paragraph 5 again not Paragraph 5 Section 5, again it says: Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. Did I read that correctly? Yeah. Um, is that a yes? Yes. All right. Um, so, um, of the candidates in dispute in this action, potential candidates in dispute, do you have any evidence that any of them have actually paid their filling fee? I've seen checks submitted. Okay. Did the checks get returned to you unpaid? Yes.

1		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	1	Α.	I guess not.
2		legal conclusion as to the definition of pay.	2		Okay. Um, are you telling us under oath here
3		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah, I understand.	3	٠.	and by the way that oath you got took today
4	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You've made legal conclusions in	4	Α.	I know.
5	Ψ.	all your correspondence regarding this, not just to	5		was the same as the oath you get in front of the
6		Cyndia Haggard but to other county clerks and to	6	Q.	judge and jury
7		the Clerks Association; true?	7	Α.	Yes.
			8		
8	Α.	True.		Q.	subject to the same rules of perjury.
9	Q.	Okay. So let's go back to subsection 5. You have,	9	Α.	I guess I'm not understanding your question.
10		um, pursuant to subsection 2, filing fees were	10	Q.	Sure. Have you ever paid anything with a check in
11	_	submitted to you as clerk; true?	11		your life?
12	A.	True.	12	Α.	Yes, I have paid with a check in my life.
13		You submitted those filing fees to the treasurer;	13	Q.	, , ,
14		true?	14		bank with photocopies of those checks at the end of
15	A.	True.	15		the month?
16	Q.	Treasurer returned those checks to you unpaid;	16	A.	Yes, I do.
17		true?	17	Q.	Do you notice that when they get paid they're
18		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to the	18		stamped paid?
19		definition of paid or unpaid. Answer if you	19		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that assumes
20	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Sub subject to that, you can	20		facts not in evidence. But answer if you know,
21		answer.	21		Adrienne.
22	A.	They submitted their fees.	22	A.	Um, some of them have said voided on the front of
23	Q.	Okay, I understand that. Not my question, I move	23		them.
24		to strike as nonresponsive.	24	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you ever had
25		What you did as a clerk with regard to the	25		customers of yours as as a hairdresser pay you
		For The Record, LLC 16			For The Record, LLC 18
1		candidates whose candidacy are in dispute here	1		with a check?
2		today, you, um, took checks from them, you they	2	Α.	Yes.
3		were submitted to you as the county clerk; true?	3	Q.	Have they ever been refused by the bank because of
4	٨	Correct.	4	Q.	insufficient funds?
5	Q.	You submitted those checks to the treasurer	5	۸	Yes.
6	Q.		6		
		pursuant to subsection 2; true?		Q.	Do you recognize that there's a difference between
7	Α.	Correct.	7		receiving a check and having that check paid?
8	Q.	Treasurer sent you the checks back unpaid; true or	8		MR. ELLIOTT: Again, I'll object, calls
9		false?	9		for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your
10		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	10		ability.
11		legal conclusion.	11	A.	No comment.
12	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You got the checks back; true?	12	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Well, no, you have to comment,
13		MR. ELLIOTT: Wasn't your question,	13		this is your sworn testimony.
14		Mr. McCloskey.	14		You know full well as a business owner
15	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You got it's my question now.	15	A.	Yes.
16		You got those checks back from the treasurers;	16	Q.	that when somebody gives you a check, it doesn't
17		true?	17		mean they've paid their bill, it's only paid when
18	A.	True.	18		it clears the bank and the money is transferred;
19	Q.	Did you look at the front and back of them?	19		true or false?
20	A.	Nope.	20	A.	True.
21	Q.	Okay. Did you know that when you when a check	21		MR. ELLI OTT: I'll object, that calls for
22		gets paid there's a stamp on the back that says	22		a legal conclusion.
23		paid?	23	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) And your answer was true;
24	A.	No.	24		correct?
25	Q.	You don't know that?	25		MR. ELLIOTT: My objection is it calls
-	→.	For The Record, LLC 17			For The Record, LLC 19
<u> </u>		neets Page 16 to	10 -	£ 110	

1		for a legal conclusion	1		case are right now, and I'll go ahead and read the
2		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I understand.	2		names into the record, um, so there's no confusion.
3		MR. ELLIOTT: as to when it's paid.	3		Um, that as far as the potential candidacy goes of
4	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) My question to you is, that you	4		Brent Banes, Lena Kleeman, Michael Buehler, Kelsey
5		as a business owner know that when somebody gives	5		Westerhold, Jimmy Dye, Cindy Thompson,
6		you a check, they haven't paid their bill until	6		John Shorten, and Rank Radspin is it Rank
7		that check clears the bank; true?	7		Radspinner, um, none of their checks have been paid
8		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll objection, it calls	8		to the best of your knowledge; true?
9		for a legal conclusion.	9		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a
10	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection, you	10		legal conclusion as to the definition of what
11		can answer.	11		constitutes being paid. Subject to that, answer to
12	A.	Yes.	12		the best of your ability, Adrienne.
13	Q.	Okay. And so you know, this isn't guessing work	13	A.	I have checks from them.
14		here, you know as a county clerk that the checks	14	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And you have them back in
15		that were tendered to you, that were submitted to	15		your in your possession because they were
16		you under subsection 2 of 115.357, those checks	16		returned to you by the party treasurer; true?
17		that were submitted to you were never paid; true?	17	Α.	Correct.
18		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	18	Q.	And they have no indicia of having been paid and,
19		legal conclusion. You don't have to answer that.	19		in fact, you've been specifically told that they
20	Q.		20		have not been transacted; true?
21		MR. ELLIOTT: Ultimate question in the	21		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object as vague
22		case, Mark.	22		and ambiguous. I heard paid and
23	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You do have to answer that, and	23		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'll break it up.
24	۳.	she's a defendant in this case.	24	Q.	·
25		MR. ELLI OTT: You don't have to answer an	25		were submitted to you by those individuals have not
		For The Record, LLC 20			For The Record, LLC 22
1		ultimate question in the case, you know better than	1		in fact been paid; true?
		ultimate question in the case, you know better than			
2		that.	2		MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a
2	Q.	that.			
	Q.	that.	2	A.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection.
3	Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that	2	A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written.
3 4	Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.	2 3 4		MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written.
3 4 5	Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your	2 3 4 5		MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true?
3 4 5 6	Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True.
3 4 5 6 7	Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True.
3 4 5 6 7 8		that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection.  The checks have been written.  (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true?  True.  And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability.  I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear on the ballot; true or false?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true? True.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear on the ballot; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, calls for a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true? True.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear on the ballot; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true? True. There is no indicia on those checks, there's no
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear on the ballot; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection. The checks have been written. (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true? True. And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability. I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that. (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true? True. There is no indicia on those checks, there's no stamp, there's nothing that says paid on those checks; true?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear on the ballot; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection.  The checks have been written.  (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true?  True.  And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability.  I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true?  True.  There is no indicia on those checks, there's no stamp, there's nothing that says paid on those checks; true?  True, I mean
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q.	that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, so subject to that objection, you need to answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your ability. But you understand my objection, so answer the best of your ability understanding the objection.  Yeah, I guess.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Having known that they are that the checks had never been paid, that the checks had been rejected by the treasurer and returned to you, you would agree that pursuant to subsection 5 of the statute, um, that the that the that no candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid. You would understand that to mean that if the money hasn't been paid, the name can't appear on the ballot; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, calls for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your ability.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I mean, yes, I have not made ballots yet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection.  The checks have been written.  (By Mr. McCloskey) We established that, and they were submitted to you; true?  True.  And they were returned to you by the treasurer unpaid; true or false?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it's compound and it calls for a legal conclusion. Subject to my objection, you can answer the best of your ability.  I I'm unsure exactly what to say to that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you know that you are that when you tendered those checks, when you submitted those checks to the county party treasurer, you were informed that those checks would be returned to you, and they, in fact, were returned to you; true?  True.  There is no indicia on those checks, there's no stamp, there's nothing that says paid on those checks; true?  True, I mean

2 3 4	A.	True.	2		
					true?
4	Q.	So as the facts stand today, pursuant to	3		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, assumes facts
-		subsection 5 of one-fifteen-five uh, 357, that,	4		not in evidence.
5		um, no none of those candidates' names shall be	5	A.	My signature's on their receipt book.
6		printed on any official ballot until that situation	6	Q.	My signature's on my driver's license, that doesn't
7		changes; true?	7		mean I pay the filing fee.
8		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	8		Um, do you know and I I know you're
9		legal conclusion as to the definition and	9		you want to say stuff that that helps your case
10		interpretation of subsection 5. Subject to that,	10		here, and I'm going to get to that in just a
11		you can answer to the best of your ability.	11		minute.
12	A.	I don't know.	12		But as a as a business woman and as an
13	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And, yet, you've taken	13		elected official, you know that there's no question
14		official positions as the clerk of Vernon County	14		that the filing fees regarding these individuals
15		with regard to Cyndia Haggard and other county	15		have not in fact been paid because those checks
16		clerks and the Clerks Association saying	16		never cleared any bank; true?
17		specifically that you've got a right to ignore what	17		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a
18		the treasurer says and put those people on the	18		legal conclusion. It's been asked and answered.
19		ballot; true?	19		Answer to the best of your ability.
20		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it	20	A.	Yeah, I've already answered it.
21		mischaracterizes	21	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Well, do it one more time.
22	Q.	Well, I'll read your actual words. If you look	22		That's true, and you can't deny it; true?
23		back at, um, Plaintiff's [as stated] Exhibit No. 1,	23		MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. Answer to
24		which is your letter to Cyndia Haggard on March the	24		the best of your ability, Adrienne.
25		11th of this year. And, by the way, how long	25	A.	Yeah, I guess. Yes.
		For The Record, LLC 24			For The Record, LLC 26
1		you've been the treas you've been the the,	1	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) I'm sorry?
2		um, clerk here for about a year?	2	A.	I guess yes.
3	A.	Just over a year.	3	Q.	Okay. Well, you don't guess yes. It's yes; true
4	Q.	Okay. Who was your predecessor in the clerk's	4		or false?
5		office?	5	A.	True.
6	A.	Michael Buehler.	6	Q.	All right. You would recognize that as the
7	Q.	Do you know whether or not Mr. Buehler allowed	7		circuit as as the county clerk that your
8		people to pay their money to the county treasurer	8		your task isn't to decide who is or is not a
9		director county party treasurer directly?	9		candidate, your task is to is to in a
10		MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your	10		ministerial fashion comply with the terms of the
11		ability.	11		statute; true?
12	A.	All filing fees were taken by the election clerk in	12	A.	True.
13		2021.	13	Q.	All right. And pursuant to the terms of the
14	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Not my question.	14		statute, if these candidates' fees have not been
15		Do you know whether or not Michael Buehler,	15		paid, you cannot place their names on an official
16		um, took filing fees or if they were paid directly	16		ballot; true?
17		to the county treasurer?	17	A.	True.
18	A.	While I worked in Mike Buehler's office, all fees	18	Q.	All right. You have, however, taken the position
19		were taken by his office.	19		in the past that you can put those names on the
20	Q.	Okay. And what did he do with them?	20		ballot regardless of whether or not they have paid
21	A.	He then sent them on to the Republican Committee.	21		their fee if they merely submitted the checks to
22	Q.	Okay. Um, and in those cases, were the fees paid,	22		you; true?
23		I mean, did the checks come back to to	23	A.	They chose to pay their filing fees to me.
24		Mr. Buehler or did they go into the bank?	24	Q.	Is there anything in the statute that you've seen
25	A.	Well, they went into the bank.	25		which allows them to pay the fee to you as opposed
		For The Record, LLC 25			For The Record, LLC 27

1 to submit the fee to you to be transmitted to the through about 30 questions here that you recognize 2 2 the fees have never been paid because the checks treasurer? 3 3 A. Subsection 2, they shall -were returned to you? 4 4 Q. Show me -- show me where the word is, um, that says MR. ELLIOTT: Subject to my objections. 5 5 paid in subsection 2 anyplace. Q. And I'm -- I'm being very specific here, because 6 6 A. It does not say paid, it says: All sums submitted the statute uses in two sections being Section 1 7 7 to the official accepting the candidate's and Section 5 the word "pay," and Section 2 it uses 8 8 declaration of candidacy shall be forwarded the word "submitted." Do you recognize that 9 9 promptly by the official to the treasurer of the there's a difference between those two words? 10 10 appropriate party committee. A. I do. 11 Q. Okay. Well, and that's what I just asked you. 11 Q. Okay. Do you -- and you -- we've established 12 12 There is nothing in the statute that permits a through your testimony up to now that you recognize 13 candidate to pay the county clerk the filing fee; 13 the fact that with regard to the candidates in 14 14 true? dispute that their fees have never in fact been 15 A. I can't deny it. 15 paid; true? 16 16 Q. You can't deny what? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, same objection. 17 17 A. The fee. Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) True? 18 Q. Um, that may well be true. But that's not -- my 18 Α. Yeah. 19 question was different. 19 Q. Okay. Is that a yes? 20 20 My question, was there anything in the statute A. Yes. 21 21 Q. All right. And, so, um, to the extent that you're that you've seen, subsection 2, that says you can 22 22 accept payment as opposed to having the fee required to perform your ministerial duties of not 23 23 taking a declaration of candidacy until after the submitted to you for transmittal to the party 24 treasurer? 24 payment of the fee, the filing fee, that then that 25 25 MR. ELLIOTT: I'm going to object, accepting those declarations of candidacy, um, was For The Record, LLC 28 For The Record, LLC 1 there's nowhere in 115.357 that says anything about 1 a -- was a violation of your ministerial duties? 2 2 MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, it calls for a payment, so it's assumes facts not in evidence and 3 3 it's an improper hypothetical so... legal conclusion. You don't have to answer that. 4 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can go 4 MR. MCCLOSKEY: She's made many legal 5 ahead and answer. 5 conclusion here. 6 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) But, yes, you do have to answer 6 A. I don't see where it says pay. 7 7 Q. Okay. Um, and but if you go back up to Section 1, that, it's not a --8 it does use the word "pay"; true? 8 MR. MCCLOSKEY: You can object on the 9 9 A. Pay the treasurer, yes. basis of privilege, um, but not on the basis you 10 10 Q. Okay. And that's before it says shall, command don't like the question or it goes to the final 11 11 word, before filing his or her declaration of whatever it is 12 12 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, but, anyway, my question is candidacy pay to the treasurer of the state or 13 county committee of the political party upon whose 13 this: At the time that you took the declaration of 14 14 ticket she seeks to nomination a certain sum of candidacy from the potential candidates in dispute, 15 money. 15 you had already been told that their fees would not 16 16 Um, did you accept the declaration of be accepted by the party; true? 17 17 A. Half of them, yes. candidacy, accept the filing of those from these 18 18 individuals prior to the time that their fee had Q. Okay. Um, and yet you took the declarations 19 19 been paid? anyway; true? 20 MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as compound 20 A. Yes. 21 question, it's vague and ambiguous. But answer to 21 Q. Okay. 22 22 the best of your ability subject to those A. Yes, I did. 23 23 **Q.** As we sit here today, with regard to all of those objections. 24 24 Um, they were paid the day before. candidates, you know that their fees have never 25 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) I thought we've established 25 been paid, we've established that. Have you For The Record, LLC For The Record, LLC 31

2		accepted declaration of candidacy from all those	1	Q.	Did you did you state to send out an email
3		individuals?	2		said: Good, that will give me some time to to
	Α.	Yes.	3		work against it, or words to that effect?
4	Q.	Okay. You would agree that's a violation of your	4	Α.	I am unsure.
5		ministerial duties?	5	Q.	Okay, let's see if I can dig that one up. Okay.
6		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	6		I've got to find my first page of those. There it
7		legal conclusion, invades the province of the judge	7		is, thank you.
8		and jury. You don't have to answer that question.	8		(Exhibit 2 was marked for identification by
9	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Yes, you do have to answer that	9		Mr. McCloskey.)
10		question.	10	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Let me show you what I'm
11		MR. ELLIOTT: You don't have to. He	11		marked here as Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 2. Is that
12		can't make you.	12		something is that a email you sent, um, as the
13		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Tell me tell me what	13		clerk of Vernon County, Missouri?
14		the claim of privilege is where you can object to	14	Α.	Yeah.
15		the answer of that question.	15	Q.	
16		MR. ELLIOTT: You don't have to answer	16		official capacity?
17		the ultimate question in the case, Mr. McCloskey.	17	Δ	Well, I guess I did.
8		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh. Oh, well, um,	18		All right. Well, doesn't guess, it says from Lee,
19		I I tend to disagree with that. But are you	19	۳.	comma, Adrienne
20		instructing her not to answer my question?	20	Δ	Yeah.
21		MR. ELLIOTT: Yes.	21	Q.	clerk@vernoncountymo.org; true?
22	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Are you going to take your	22	Α.	True.
23	۵.	attorney's advice and	23		All right. And this is in response to an email you
24	Α.	Absolutely.	24	Œ.	got from Jami Page, the Bates County clerk?
2 <b>5</b>	Q.	All right.	25	Α.	Yes.
25	Q.	For The Record, LLC 32	25	Α.	For The Record, LLC 34
1		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Well, certify that	1	0	And he's asking you about what to do with, um,
2		question.	2	Œ.	candidates whose candidacy might be in question.
3		question.	_		candidates whose candidates might be in question.
		MR_FILLOTT: That's not a thing_hut	3		And you said this: Hey exclamation point I
4		MR. ELLIOTT: That's not a thing, but	3		And you said this: Hey, exclamation point, I
4		good for you.	4		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my
5	•	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.	4 5		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next
5 6	Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have	4 5 6		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates
5 6 7	Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in	4 5 6 7		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is
5 6 7 8	Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?	4 5 6 7 8		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot
5 6 7 8 9	Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to	4 5 6 7 8 9		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give
5 6 7 8 9	Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection	4 5 6 7 8 9		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose.
5 6 7 8 9		good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if	4 5 6 7 8 9 10		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?
5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh? Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a sentence but I doubt that I've made an actual	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was Okay, which ones?
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a sentence but I doubt that I've made an actual opinion about it.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh? Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was Okay, which ones?  Probably with, um, Eric Fey, would probably be one.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a sentence but I doubt that I've made an actual opinion about it.  Okay. How about when Cyndia Haggard announced to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh? Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was Okay, which ones?  Probably with, um, Eric Fey, would probably be one. And, um, Kathy Holstein.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a sentence but I doubt that I've made an actual opinion about it.  Okay. How about when Cyndia Haggard announced to you that she was going to have knee replacement	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was Okay, which ones?  Probably with, um, Eric Fey, would probably be one. And, um, Kathy Holstein.  Okay. And what did they tell you, what was
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a sentence but I doubt that I've made an actual opinion about it.  Okay. How about when Cyndia Haggard announced to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was Okay, which ones?  Probably with, um, Eric Fey, would probably be one. And, um, Kathy Holstein.  Okay. And what did they tell you, what was first of all
5 6 7 8	A. Q.	good for you.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh.  (By Ms. McCloskey) Um, all right. Um, you have been opposed to the vetting process in Vernon County?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object as to relevancy. I think that's the same objection  Mr. McCloskey's made. Answer if I have no opinion.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Have you have you, um, sent and received emails and and text messages, um, that demonstrate that, um, you have a political position on whether or not vetting should occur?  Um, I know that I've received emails pertaining to it, and I forwarded those emails. There might be a sentence but I doubt that I've made an actual opinion about it.  Okay. How about when Cyndia Haggard announced to you that she was going to have knee replacement	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	haven't decided yet, I won't until I talk to my attorney. I have that meeting set up for next Friday. I do know you do not want the candidates suing you, that is absolutely the worst that is absolutely worse case. You cannot you cannot deny taking them that money if they want to give it to you, they will sue you and you will lose. Hadn't talked to a lawyer yet, huh?  Actually, no, I had not talked to a lawyer on that one.  Okay. On what basis did you make the legal conclusion that if a clerk didn't take a filing fee from someone they would be sued and lose?  Um, I I had that discussion with other people from the County Clerks Association when I was Okay, which ones?  Probably with, um, Eric Fey, would probably be one. And, um, Kathy Holstein.  Okay. And what did they tell you, what was

<ul> <li>would deny taking candidate filings.</li> <li>Q. Okay. And did you explain in any detail whether</li> <li>that meant that you would refuse their filing of a</li> <li>declaration of candidacy, refuse the submission of</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. And the election authority for Vernon County</li> </ul>	
4 that meant that you would refuse their filing of a 4 A. Yes.	
5 declaration of candidacy, refuse the submission of 5 Q. And the election authority for Vernon County	
	•
6 their checks, or or refuse to put their name on 6 A. Yes.	
7 the ballot if the checks were returned, or all of 7 Q. All right. Um, and you wanted to not have to	have
8 those? 8 any conversations with Cyndia Haggard for a	
<ul><li>9 A. If I refused their candidacy.</li><li>9 weeks so you can utilize her downtime; true?</li></ul>	
10 Q. Okay. Under any circumstances?  10 A. That's what I said, I have no idea what I mea	nt by
11 A. I well, if they don't have the proper paperwork.	
12 Q. Okay. What about the proper filing fee?  12 Q. Okay. By the way, you sent a letter to	
13 A. I guess I was not taking the filing fee into as 13 Cyndia Haggard, didn't you? I think that's No.	1
far as that goes, I was not worried about the 14 already. And after on on page two, it says	
15 filing fee, I was worried about their candidate 15 last paragraph: At this time, if the Vernon Cou	
16 declarations.  16 Central Committee desires to have a particular desires desires to have a particular desires desi	•
	ше
	-1 -
Would you agree that under the Statute 115.357  19 authority, I will need a court order in order to	JO
that filing fee and candidacies are are not so, um, in order to permit a court of law to	
given any different hierarchy, that they're both 21 determine the respective legal rights of	
22 required? 22 potentially interested parties, including the	
23 A. They are both required.  23 Vernon County Republican Central Committee	and
24 Q. All right. Um, were you in making this candidates for local office, amongst others.	
25 representation to Jami Page that they would get 25 Okay. You wrote that; true?	
For The Record, LLC 36 For The Record, LLC	38
1 sued and lose if they refused somebody's candidacy, 1 A. I signed it, yes.	
were you referring exclusively to accepting the <b>2 Q.</b> Okay. Well, you signed it, but did you also wi	ite
3 filing of the declaration of candidacy? 3 it?	
4 A. That's what I was referring to. But, I mean, it 4 A. I I wrote it, I had some guidance.	
5 I can't I from subsection 2. 5 Q. Okay. I'm going to give you what we're going	j to
6 Q. Okay. 6 mark as Exhibit 3 here in just a second.	
7 A. I take it as I cannot deny it. 7 (Exhibit 3 was marked for identification by	
<b>8 Q.</b> Okay. Um, how about subsection 5 where you cannot <b>8</b> Mr. McCloskey.)	
9 place the name on the ballot unless the fee has 9 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) In Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 1	you
been paid; did you talk to Jami Page about that?  10 said you needed a court order. You said you	
11 A. No. 11 haven't printed ballots yet; right?	
12 Q. Okay. Then it says, um, second to last sentence, 12 A. Correct.	
the first paragraph of Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 2: 13 Q. So you haven't taken you would not need to	take
Cyndia Haggard had a knee replacement last week, so 4 anybody's name off the ballot, you just would	need
she's down for a few weeks. Hopefully I can to put a person's name on the ballot; true?	
16 utilize her downtime. 16 A. True.	
17 A. Uh-huh. 17 Q. Okay. But what you wanted was a court order	r; true?
18 Q. Downtime for what; how would you utilize her 18 MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it	
19 downtime? To come up with a way to defeat vetting? 19 mischaracterizes Exhibit 1 and her testimony	
20 A. So she would not keep hammering emails at me. 20 Subject to that, you can answer his question	
21 Q. Okay. How many emails did she hammer at you? 21 A. I need a judge to order me to take it off.	
22 A. I'm unsure. 22 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, and we just ga	ve you
23 Q. Okay. She's a resident of your county? 23 Exhibit No. 3. That's the court order; true?	
24 A. Yes. 24 MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a	
25 Q. She's also the chairman of the Vernon County 25 legal conclusion.	
For The Record, LLC 37 For The Record, LLC	39

1	Q.	Okay. It says, Preliminary Order In Mandamus;	1	Q	. Doesn't say anything about whether or not you did
2		true?	2		your ministerial duties correctly, it merely says
3	A.	Preliminary, yes.	3		that this is what thou shall and shall not do.
4	Q.	Okay. And you read down here where it says, um:	4		What is your side; why do you why do you phrase
5		Therefore, Brent Banes, Lena Kleeman,	5		it as taking sides?
6		Michael Buehler, Kelsey Westerhold, Jimmy Dye,	6	Α	. I phrased it as taking sides because the only
7		Cindy Thompson, and John John Shorten, and	7		information that the judge had was what you
8		Rank [as stated] Radspinner should not be based on	8		submitted.
9		a Republican ballot and if so placed on an official	9	Q	. Well, and if the judge orders that; once again,
10		printed ballot as a Republican candidate said name	10		what would be your official interest as an elected
11		shall be removed from said ballot as a Republican	11		representative of the people of Vernon County of
12		candidate until such time as the Vernon County	12		taking a position one way or the other
13		Republican Committee informs the Vernon County	13	Α	. She needs to tell me how I would do it.
14		Clerk that said filing fee has been accepted by the	14	Q	. And she just told you how to do it, what's
15		Vernon County Republican Committee as a Republican	15		ambiguous about it; what part of that order did you
16		candidate. Did I read that correctly?	16		not understand?
17		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I object, it was not	17	Α	. Oh, I understand it.
18		a complete recitation of Exhibit 3.	18	Q	. All right. And having understood that it's an
19	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Did I read what I read	19		order that you cannot place these people's names on
20		correctly?	20		the on the ballot, why, as an official of
21		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document	21		Vernon County, would you decide to spend County
22		speaks for itself. You can answer the question.	22		money to contest that issue, if the Court has
23	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Ah, but it does so so quietly I	23		issued its order, which according to Plaintiff's
24		cannot hear it. Um	24		Exhibit 1 is what you wanted, the Court enters an
25	A.	Yes.	25		order prohibiting you from putting those names on
		For The Record, LLC 40	_		For The Record, LLC 42
1	Q.	3	1		the ballot; other than a political desire, other
2		that as an order from the court; true?	2		than a personal bias towards wanting to do
3	Α.	As a preliminary order, yes.	3		something different, why would you decide to take
4	Q.	, in the second of the second	4		sides and want to present your side to the judge?
5		fight that order, why would you why would you	5	A	9 9
6	_	contest that order?	6	Q	
7	Α.	Why wouldn't I give my side?	7		my question is, why would you do so, why would you
8	Q.		8		have a side?
9		side, you're an elected official.	9	Α	,
10 11	Α.	Well, you're right, but	10 11	Q	3 3
12	Q. A.	What's your no still	12	A Q	3 0
13	Q.	important question: What is your side? Why are	13	Q	<ul> <li>No, what the judge is telling you, these people's names can't be on the ballot. That does not say</li> </ul>
14	Q.	you taking sides?	14		that you have done anything improper, just gave you
15	Δ	I don't get to say why I went ahead and took their	15		an instruction on what you can and cannot do.
16	Λ.	fees?	16		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, I mean,
17	Q.		17		I don't know if there's any question there. I
18	٠.	side; what is your side?	18		assume you're going to get to one.
19	A.	Why I took their fees.	19	a	. (By Mr. McCloskey) I'm going to get to one.
20	Q.	•	20	_	How much how much of Vernon County money
21		The question says, until their fees have been paid	21		have you spent to date in fighting this?
22		you can't put their name on a ballot, and if you've	22	Α	
23		done it you've got to take them off it; that's what	23	Q	
24		it says; right?	24	_	today, is he volunteering his time?
25	A.	That's what it said.	25	Α	
		For The Record, LLC 41			For The Record, LLC 43
13 of	f 44 :	sheets Page 40 to	43 (	of 1:	·

1	Q.	How much are you paying Counsel per hour to	1	A.	I don't want to spend any of the county's money on
2		represent you in this dispute?	2		it.
3	A.	At the moment I do not have a bill in front of me,	3	Q.	Okay. There's an easy way to do that, you just,
4		so I cannot tell you that, but I have a bill at the	4		you stop.
5		office.	5		MR. ELLIOTT: You don't have to answer
6	Q.	Okay. Well, how much is his hourly rate?	6		that, there's no question pending.
7	A.	I do not know his hourly rate.	7	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Well, why would you
8	Q.	So you've just given him a blank check to spend as	8		continue to spend County money on this?
9		much of Vernon County's money	9	A.	I've been entered into a lawsuit, I'm going to
10	A.	No.	10		complete it.
11	Q.	as he wants to, to establish your side?	11	Q.	You can complete it by just agreeing, you can
12	A.	No.	12		complete it by saying I will not place these names
13	Q.	Okay.	13		on the ballot because they've not paid their fees.
14	A.	I'm not going to hon answer something that I'm	14		MR. ELLIOTT: There's no question, you
15		unsure of.	15		don't have to answer that.
16	Q.	All right. Well, has has anyone placed a limit	16	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Why why would you not take a
17		on as to how much of Vernon County's money	17		position?
18		you're going to spend trying to tell your side?	18	A.	No comment.
19	A.	Not at the moment.	19	Q.	Well, you have to comment, this is this is your
20	Q.	Do you know how much has been billed,	20		deposition, you're sworn under oath, this is my
21		approximately, by this law firm to represent your	21		opportunity to ask you these questions. And this
22		side in this dispute?	22		is the this is the the crux of this whole
23	A.	Approximately \$10,000.	23		thing.
24	Q.	Okay. Is there has there been any cap placed on	24		You've acknowledged earlier in this deposition
25		your expenditures in in pursuit of telling your	25		pursuant to subsection 5 that if a person has not
		For The Record, LLC 44			For The Record, LLC 46
1		side by the County Commission?	1		paid their fee their name cannot be on a ballot.
1 _			l _		
2	Α.	No.	2		You've admitted in this deposition that you know
3	A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how	3		that these candidates' fees have not been paid.
3 4		No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of	3 4		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says
3 4 5	Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?	3 4 5		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until
3 4 5 6	Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.	3 4 5 6		that these candidates' fees have not been paid.  You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county
3 4 5 6 7	Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you	3 4 5 6 7		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your	3 4 5 6 7 8		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	No. Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side? No, we have not discussed how much. Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued? We've had one discussion. Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	No. Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side? No, we have not discussed how much. Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued? We've had one discussion. Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County? Yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	0	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Did you have a lawyer	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?  (By Mr. McCloskey) No, the question is my
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Did you have a lawyer present at that meeting?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?  (By Mr. McCloskey) No, the question is my question was my question. If you'd like me to have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Did you have a lawyer present at that meeting?  Actually, it was in closed session, and, yes, we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?  (By Mr. McCloskey) No, the question is my question was my question. If you'd like me to have the court reporter read it back, I'll have the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Did you have a lawyer present at that meeting?  Actually, it was in closed session, and, yes, we did.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?  (By Mr. McCloskey) No, the question is my question was my question. If you'd like me to have the court reporter read it back, I'll have the court reporter read it back.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No. Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side? No, we have not discussed how much. Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued? We've had one discussion. Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County? Yeah. All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Did you have a lawyer present at that meeting? Actually, it was in closed session, and, yes, we did. Okay. Um, do you have an idea as a county clerk	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?  (By Mr. McCloskey) No, the question is my question was my question. If you'd like me to have the court reporter read it back, I'll have the court reporter read it back.  MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, let's hear it.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	No.  Have you discussed with the County Commission how much they're willing to spend in in pursuit of establishing your side?  No, we have not discussed how much.  Have you talked to the County Commission, have you talked to, for example, Joe Wilson about what your side is and why it should be pursued?  We've had one discussion.  Okay. And Mr. Wilson's a presiding commissioner of Vernon County?  Yeah.  All right. Um, tell me about your conversation with Mr. Wilson.  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for attorney-client information subject to 610.021, subsection 1.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Did you have a lawyer present at that meeting?  Actually, it was in closed session, and, yes, we did.  Okay. Um, do you have an idea as a county clerk how much you're willing to spend of the county's	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	that these candidates' fees have not been paid. You have a court order in front of you that says that these names cannot be on the ballot until their fee gets paid. Why would you as the county clerk spend and continue to spend money to try to have some other outcome established other than that which you've already admitted under the statute as the appropriate outcome?  MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it mischaracterizes her testimony and is subject to all of the many objections I've made so I think that it  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer the question.  MR. ELLIOTT: To the best of your ability I think his question is, why don't you give up?  (By Mr. McCloskey) No, the question is my question was my question. If you'd like me to have the court reporter read it back, I'll have the court reporter read it back.  MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, let's hear it. Yes, please.

1		(The requested portion of the record was read	1		right now which we have established, um, that the
2		by the reporter.)	2		candidacy of these of these potential candidates
3	A.	I I don't agree with the fact that I broke	3		can't be accepted because the fee has not been paid
4		statute.	4		pursuant to subsections 1 and 5; true?
5	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. That wasn't really my	5		MR. ELLIOTT: I'm going to object, it
6		question, so I'll narrow it down a little bit more.	6		calls for a legal conclusion, and it hasn't been
7		Um, let's assume for the sake of this question	7		established, there's been no evidence, it's
8		that a name can't be on the filing fee unless the	8		argumentative.
9		filing fee strike that.	9	Q.	Okay. Subject to that, you can answer.
10		Let's assume for the sake of this question	10	A.	I he objected so
11		that under the appropriate statute no candidate's	11	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Yes, and and subject to the
12		name can be on the ballot until their filing fee	12		objection, you've got a duty to answer.
13		has been paid. Um, let's assume for the sake of	13		MR. ELLIOTT: Answer to the best of your
14		this question further that for the candidates in	14		ability.
15		in dispute here no filing fee has yet been paid.	15	A.	I mean, obviously in the Preliminary Order that's
16		Okay? Would you agree that under that status, um,	16		what it states, so I'm not going to go against what
17		that their names cannot appear on a on an	17		a judge says.
18		official ballot?	18	Q.	Okay. You want you said earlier that you wanted
19		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's an	19		to establish your side. What alternative outcome
20		improper hypothetical, and assumes facts not in	20		would you like to have established through this
21		evidence, calls for a legal conclusion. Answer if	21		expenditure of County funds?
22		you can.	22	A.	Um, I just want to know that I want the county
23	A.	I don't know how to answer that.	23		to know what happened and why I did what I did.
24	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Well, um, subparagraph or	24	Q.	Okay. Um, and what you did
25		subsection 5 says, um once again I don't want to	25	A.	Take their candidacy.
		For The Record, LLC 48			For The Record, LLC 50
1		paraphrase so I'll read it exactly: Except as	1	Q.	Yes.
2		provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section no	2		(Clarification requested by the court
3		provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section no candidate's name shall be printed on any official	2 3		(Clarification requested by the court reporter.)
		•		A.	•
3		candidate's name shall be printed on any official	3	A. Q.	reporter.)
3 4 5 6		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.	3 4 5 6		reporter.) I took their candidacy.
3 4 5 6 7		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.	3 4 5 6 7		reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute
3 4 5 6 7 8		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been	3 4 5 6 7 8		reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9		reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	reporter.)  I took their candidacy.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection  MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document speaks for itself. But you can answer subject to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection  MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: on all this stuff, you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document speaks for itself. But you can answer subject to the objection.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection  MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: on all this stuff, you don't need to waste our time with it time and time
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document speaks for itself. But you can answer subject to the objection.  Document speaks for itself.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection  MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: on all this stuff, you don't need to waste our time with it time and time again. In fact, I you can you can have every
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document speaks for itself. But you can answer subject to the objection.  Document speaks for itself.  (By Mr. McCloskey) I understand, but I'm asking you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection  MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: on all this stuff, you don't need to waste our time with it time and time again. In fact, I you can you can have every objection known to the legal universe.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official ballot until the required fee has been paid.  We've established already that with regard to the candidates in dispute their fees have not been paid and the checks were returned to you. Okay.  Um, would you agree that then, pursuant to that statute, their names shall not be printed on a ballot until their fee is paid?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll same objection.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that objection.  True?  I have not printed ballots yet, therefore their names are not on a ballot.  Okay. Um, and you'd agree that the only thing this order tells you is, that until such fees are paid, you cannot put their names on a ballot or accept their candidacy; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, the document speaks for itself. But you can answer subject to the objection.  Document speaks for itself.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	reporter.) I took their candidacy. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, would you agree, and we've been through this before, but you would agree that paragraph or subsection 1 of the statute says that before filing his or her declaration of candidacy that they must pay shall pay to the treasurer of the committee their filing fee, which you've acknowledged has not happened; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Same objection. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  MR. ELLIOTT: Do I need to just keep saying same objection?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: No, you don't, I've given you a standing objection  MR. ELLIOTT: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: on all this stuff, you don't need to waste our time with it time and time again. In fact, I you can you can have every

1		MR. ELLIOTT: You can answer to the best	1		comply with the statute; is that what that mean?
2		of your ability.	2		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, that's
3	A.	I guess.	3		not what it says.
4	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Is that a yes	4		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Well, I'm asking her what
5	Α.	Yes.	5		it meant.
6	Q.	true?	6		MR. ELLIOTT: Okay, ask her then.
7	Α.	I guess true.	7		MR. MCCLOSKEY: That's what I just did.
8	Q.	Okay. Well, you don't guess. True or false?	8	Α.	I was she was asking me about statutes, and I
9	Α.	True.	9		said I would respond after reading it thoroughly.
10	Q.	Okay.	10	Q.	
11		(Exhibit 4 was marked for identification by	11		says: I'm take I am taking filings, comma
12		Mr. McCloskey.)	12	Α.	Period.
13	Q.		13	Q.	
14		here. This is Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4	14		And does that mean regardless of the
15		Relator's Exhibit No. 4. Is this a email that you	15		qualifications of the candidate?
16		sent out? Top of the page.	16	Α.	·
17	A.	Yeah.	17	Q.	Does it mean regardless of whether or not they've
18	Q.	Okay. Um	18		paid their fee?
19		MR. ELLIOTT: Look at look at the	19	Α.	Probably.
20		whole document first.	20	Q.	All right. So what you're telling another county
21		THE WITNESS: Hold on.	21		clerk is, that in your official capacity as the
22		MR. ELLIOTT: Is that you?	22		county clerk of Vernon County, you're going to take
23		THE WITNESS: No.	23		filing you're going to accept filings regardless
24		MR. ELLIOTT: So is that your email?	24		of whether or not the candidates have paid their
25		THE WITNESS: Well, I sent I sent this	25		fee; true?
		For The Record, LLC 52			For The Record, LLC 54
-			1		MD FILLOTT IIII - Li Li - Li
1		to Jeff Ledger, I did not send that's from him.			MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it
2	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.	2		mischaracterizes the document.
	Q.	-		Q.	mischaracterizes the document.
2	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.	2	Q. A.	mischaracterizes the document. (By Mr. McCloskey) True?
3	Q. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?	2		mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.
2 3 4		(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.	2 3 4	A.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.
2 3 4 5		(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on	2 3 4 5	A.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.
2 3 4 5 6		(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page,	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.
2 3 4 5 6 7		(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page,  there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey  interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at  clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page,  there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey  interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at  clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page,  there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey  interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at  clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it mischaracterizes the document.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what she
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes.  And is Jeff the chair in Cass County?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes.  And is Jeff the chair in Cass County? He is the county clerk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what  she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes. And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes. And is Jeff the chair in Cass County? He is the county clerk. He's the county clerk in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what  she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking.  MR. ELLIOTT: listen to his question,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes.  And is Jeff the chair in Cass County?  He is the county clerk.  He's the county clerk in In Cass County running for presiding commissioner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking.  MR. ELLIOTT: listen to his question,  Adrienne.  THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes.  And is Jeff the chair in Cass County? He is the county clerk. He's the county clerk in In Cass County running for presiding commissioner.  All right. Fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking.  MR. ELLIOTT: listen to his question,  Adrienne.  THE WITNESS: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true? I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right? I wrote that three sentences, yes.  And is Jeff the chair in Cass County?  He is the county clerk.  He's the county clerk in In Cass County running for presiding commissioner.  All right. Fair enough.  And what you wrote was: I'm taking filings, period. Meaning regardless? I'm taking filings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking.  MR. ELLIOTT: listen to his question,  Adrienne.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  (By Mr. McCloskey) We know what the document says
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay.  MR. ELLIOTT: Is that your handwriting?  THE WITNESS: That is not my handwriting.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. My question is, on on  Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 4 at the top of the page, there is an email subject Re: Mark McCloskey interview from Lee, comma, Adrienne at clerk@vernoncountymo.org to Jeff Fletcher in Cass  County; true?  True.  That's an email you sent to Jeff Fletcher; true?  I forwarded an email, yes.  And you wrote an email in your official capacity as the Vernon County clerk to Jeff Fletcher; right?  I wrote that three sentences, yes.  And is Jeff the chair in Cass County?  He is the county clerk.  He's the county clerk in In Cass County running for presiding commissioner.  All right. Fair enough.  And what you wrote was: I'm taking filings, period. Meaning regardless?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	mischaracterizes the document.  (By Mr. McCloskey) True?  I didn't say that.  Well, I'm asking you what you meant by what you did say.  I'm taking filings.  All right. Regardless; true?  I that's what I said.  And what would mean regardless if the candidate has paid his filing fee; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it  mischaracterizes the document.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking her what  she  MR. ELLIOTT: Listen  THE WITNESS: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: I'm asking.  MR. ELLIOTT: listen to his question,  Adrienne.  THE WITNESS: Okay.  (By Mr. McCloskey) We know what the document says  I'm asking what you meant by that. When you said:

1	A.	I was taking filings.	1	. There's no section of Missouri law	hat allows a
2	Q.	Regardless; true? Period. I'm taking filings,	2	central committee to prevent a car	ndidate from
3		period.	3	choosing to pay their filing fee to t	ne county
4	A.	That's an assumption. But, yes, period, I I	4	clerk. Okay.	
5		mean, they're they're taking filings.	5	Is there anything in any statute y	ou've ever
6	Q.	All right. And, so, I'm asking you now, subject to	6	read that allows a potential candida	te to pay their
7		every objection known to the legal universe, what	7	filing fee to the county clerk?	
8		you meant when you said: I'm taking filings,	8	Subsection 2 of the statute.	
9		period; do you mean you were taking those filings	9	. Show me where it says the word "r	pay".
10		regardless of whether or not the candidates' fees	10	. It says "sum", it says "may"	
11		were paid?	11	. Does it say "pay"?	
12	Α.	Back in November, I am not sure what I meant by	12	or it does not say pay.	
13		that	13	. Okay. It says "submit"; correct?	
14	Q.	Okay.	14	. May be submitted, yes.	
15	Α.	because a lot has transpired since then.	15	. Okay. This document says "pay".	Okav? You will
16		All right. What did you mean back in November when	16	recognize that there's a difference b	•
17	α.	you wrote that?	17	words; true?	etween those
18	Α.	I don't know.	18	. Yes.	
19	Q.		19	. Have you ever seen any statute tha	it says that a
20	Œ.	(Exhibit 5 was marked for identification by	20	candidate may pay their filing fee to	3
21		Mr. McCloskey.)	21	clerk?	the county
22	Q.		22		
23	Q.		23	31 3	
24		I'm going to ask you some questions about it,	24	. Okay. Then in the, um um, I gue	
25		Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 5. Is this a a letter	25	sentence of that first paragraph say	,
25		that you sent out?	25	process has no bearing on the count	-
1	Α.	For The Record, LLC 56	1	For The Record, LLC	58
		I did not send that letter out.		ministerial duty to file a candidate	·
2	Q.	Okay. It says Vernon County Clerk's Office; who	3	their filing fee. Okay. Missouri lav	•
3		sent this out?		specific about the removing candida	
4	Α.	Um, that was a paste letter from the County Clerks	4	the ballot and neither county nor ce	
5	_	Association	5	committees nor local election auth	
6	Q.	Okay.	6	the have the authority under the l	aw to do so
7	Α.	in regards to the situation.	7	without a court order. Okay.	
8	Q.	Did you forward it out?	8	This this forwarded message c	
9	Α.	I did forward it out.	9	<ul> <li>Brianna Lennon. Brianna Lennon, I</li> <li>.</li> </ul>	Boone County
10	Q.	To whom did you forward it?	10	clerk	
11	Α.	I forwarded it out to Facebook.	11	. Okay.	
12	Q.	Okay. So you published this on Facebook?	12	is who wrote it.	
13	Α.	Yes, I did	13	. Okay. Um, and did you have any co	
14	Q.	Okay.	14	with with her about whether or	
15	Α.	that's my Facebook pace page.	15	candidates' filings would be accepte	
16	Q.	And that's as Vernon County Clerk?	16	<ul> <li>No, I did not have a conversation v</li> </ul>	ith her about
17	Α.	Yes.	17	it.	
18	Q.	All right. So this is a this is a official	18	. Okay. She sent you this this lett	er?
19	_	position of the Vernon County Clerk's Office?	19	. She did not send that to me.	
20	Α.	Yep.	20	. Okay. Who sent it to you?	
21	Q.	Okay. Okay. If you read about halfway down the	21	. Kathy Holstein.	
22		first paragraph that begins with: There is no	22	. Okay. Did you have any conversati	
23		section of Missouri law; do you do you follow	23	Kathy Holstein about the content o	
24		me?	24	. I I haven't had any conversation	with anybody
25	A.	I see it.	25	about the actual content of this.	
_				For The Record, LLC	

1	Q.	Why did you post this in your official capacity on	1		legal conclusion. Answer if you know, Adrienne.	
2		Facebook?	2	A.	I can't really answer that.	
3	A.	Because I agreed with it.	3	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Well, this this mem	าด
4	Q.	Okay. You agreed with it because you have a belief	4		that you posted on Facebook contains legal	
5		that the county committees cannot choose who the	5		conclusions; true?	
6		candidates on that party's ticket might be; true?	6	A.	Everything that I have so far has legal opinions	on
7	A.	That's what it says.	7		it.	
8	Q.	Okay. And that's a political position, isn't it?	8	Q.	All right. And you, in your official capacity as a	
9		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's vague and	9		county clerk, were forwarding those legal opinion	ns
10		ambiguous.	10		to the world on Facebook; true?	
11	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you you let me back	11	A.	On this one I did.	
12		up and do it this way, he might he may have a	12	Q.	Okay. And, so, you're not shy about making lega	al
13		valid objection on being vague and ambiguous, I'll	13		conclusions in public, um, but my question is this	S:
14		be more specific.	14		Do you agree or disagree that the Republican	
15		We've already established that this memo talks	15		Committee has a right to choose who can run or	n
16		about paying candidates paying their fee to the	16		their ticket?	
17		clerk, and you've acknowledged that there's nothing	17		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's	
18		in the statute that permits the candidate to pay	18		irrelevant to the question to the issues in this	
19		their fee to the clerk, the only the only right	19		case.	
20		they have is they may submit it to the clerk; true?	20		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I agree it is too, but I	
21	A.	True.	21		want to get her opinion on it.	
22	Q.	All right. Um, and the decision or your	22	A.	I don't really have an opinion on it.	
23		discussions or your strike that.	23	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And, so, if we go dow	n to
24		Your reason for posting this to Facebook was	24		the the, um, last sentence of that first	
25		that you agreed with the proposition that county	25		paragraph on Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 2 where it	
		For The Record, LLC 60			For The Record, LLC 6	62
1		committees shouldn't be the arbiter of who gets to	1		says: Missouri law is very specific about removing	ng
1 2		committees shouldn't be the arbiter of who gets to run as Republicans in their in their county;	1 2		says: Missouri law is very specific about removin candidates	ng
						ng
2		run as Republicans in their in their county;	2		candidates	ng
2		run as Republicans in their in their county; true?	2		candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.	ng
2 3 4		run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that	2 3 4	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,	ng
2 3 4 5	A.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.	2 3 4 5	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.	
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement.	2 3 4 5 6	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5	
2 3 4 5 6 7		run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on	ne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on (Indicating).	ne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la	ne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name  from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to  this current situation because you've placed	ne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates.  Not my question. My question is very specific, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la  is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?	ne aw es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates.  Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye	ne aw es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county? I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive. My question is: Do you agree that the County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la  is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee	ne aw es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county? I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities	ne aw es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county? I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you s	ne aw es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county? I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la  is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you s down?	ne aw es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne. I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county? I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri lais very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you's down?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.	ne aw es et. es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.  Okay. Well, let's take this situation. Let's take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you s down?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, neither the coun neither	ne aw es et. es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates.  Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.  Okay. Well, let's take this situation. Let's take the situation where you're told that the Republican	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la  is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to  this current situation because you've placed  nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye  Okay. Um, neither the county central committee  nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you's  down?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, neither the coun neith county central committees nor legal election	ne aw es et. es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.  Okay. Well, let's take this situation. Let's take the situation where you're told that the Republican Central Committee will not accept filing fees from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now? MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry, Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused. (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5 MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on (Indicating). (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true? I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you's down? MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure. (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, neither the coun neither county central committees nor legal election authorities have the authority under the law to de	ne aw es et. es slow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.  Okay. Well, let's take this situation. Let's take the situation where you're told that the Republican Central Committee will not accept filing fees from certain candidates, um, you would agree that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you's down?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, neither the coun neither county central committees nor legal election authorities have the authority under the law to do so without a court order. Did he read that	ne aw es et. es slow
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.  Okay. Well, let's take this situation. Let's take the situation where you're told that the Republican Central Committee will not accept filing fees from certain candidates, um, you would agree that the Republican Central Committee had that right; true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q.	candidates  MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la  is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to  this current situation because you've placed  nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye  Okay. Um, neither the county central committee  nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you's  down?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, neither the coun neith county central committees nor legal election authorities have the authority under the law to do so without a court order. Did he read that correctly?	ne aw es et. es
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	run as Republicans in their in their county; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, that mischaracterizes the post. Go ahead and answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.  I don't agree with that statement.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Do you agree that the Republican Central Committees should have a right to choose who gets to run as Republicans in their county?  I believe that they should know their candidates. Not my question. My question is very specific, and that is this I move to strike as nonresponsive.  My question is: Do you agree that the County Republican Central Committee should have should be able to determine who is and is not allowed to run as county candidates on the Republican ticket? Guess it depends on the situation.  Okay. Well, let's take this situation. Let's take the situation where you're told that the Republican Central Committee will not accept filing fees from certain candidates, um, you would agree that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q.	MR. ELLIOTT: Talking Exhibit 2 now?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah. I'm sorry,  Exhibit 5, page two. Got got myself confused.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Exhibit 5  MR. ELLIOTT: He's talking about this on  (Indicating).  (By Mr. McCloskey) where it says: Missouri la is very specific about removing candidates' name from the ballot. Well, that's not applicable to this current situation because you've placed nobody's name on a ballot; true?  I have not placed anybody's name on a ballot ye Okay. Um, neither the county central committee nor local election authorities  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you's down?  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Um, neither the coun neither county central committees nor legal election authorities have the authority under the law to do so without a court order. Did he read that correctly? Yes.	ne aw es et. es slow

1	Q.	Okay. Now you have a court order, don't you?	1		circling back around, we're here because you have	
2		MR. ELLIOTT: Objection.	2		chosen, rather than accept the the order of the	
3	Q.	True?	3		court, you have chosen to file responsive pleadings	:
4	٠.	MR. ELLIOTT: It's argumentative.	4		and to fight the order of the court, which means	•
5	A.	I have a preliminary court order.	5		you believe the order of the court should be	
6	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. Um, which you are now	6		changed in some way or you filed a motion to quash	h
7	Ψ.	fighting; true?	7		it entirely, make it go away, okay?	
8		MR. ELLIOTT: Object as to	8		Once again, as the official county clerk, as	
9		characterization. But go ahead and answer to the	9		the elected official who's supposed to be	
10		best of your ability.	10		completely neutral, what alternative outcome are	
11	A.	I don't know that I'm fighting it, I	11		you asking this court to to create?	
12	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You would like to have that	12	Δ	I just want her to make sure she looks at the	
13	Œ.	restriction upon who who you put on the ballot	13	۸.	evidence.	
14		changed; true?	14	0	Well, and why, why are you spending County mone	ev.
15	A.	Um, I want the judge to see everything.	15	۳.	unless you wish for there to be a different outcome	•
16	Q.	Okay. Well, judge isn't going to see everything	16		than that which is already established by the	
17	α.	because everything's not before the court.	17		preliminary order?	
18		In this specific case where the question is,	18		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's	
19		do these individuals get their name on the ballot	19		argumentative, it's irrelevant.	
20		or not, is it your position as the county clerk of	20	Q.		or
21		Vernon County that you would like to see these	21	Α.		C1 .
22		candidates' names printed on the ballot?	22	Q.		
23		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's	23	<b>α</b> .	•	
24		irrelevant. You can answer to the best of your	24	Q.	• •	
25		ability, Adrienne.	25	Q.	again is: What business is it of yours as the	
-		For The Record, LLC 64			For The Record, LLC 66	â
-						
1 1	Δ	I mean if the judge decides they get to be on the	1 1		county clark of Vernon County to take a position	
1 2	A.	I mean, if the judge decides they get to be on the	1		country clerk of Vernon Country to take a position	
2		ballot, then the judge decides it.	2		contrary to this court's order?	
2 3	A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get	2 3		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's	
2 3 4		ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is	2 3 4	Δ	contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.	
2 3 4 5		ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these	2 3 4 5	Α.	contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.	
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.	<b>)</b> ()
2 3 4 5 6 7		ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should	2 3 4 5 6 7		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00	00
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or	of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware o any limit that's been imposed upon you about how	of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware of any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're	of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um,	of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got	of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic	of re
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware o any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why	of re
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. A.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to	of re
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this	of re
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. A.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware o any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor	me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot.  You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor.	me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. A.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware o any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor! I presume, because if you're happy with the status quo that these folks' names can't be on the ballot.	me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote  No.  before you allow their name on the ballot?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor I presume, because if you're happy with the status quo that these folks' names can't be on the ballot until their fee has been paid, which is all the	of re me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote  No.  before you allow their name on the ballot?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor I presume, because if you're happy with the status quo that these folks' names can't be on the ballot until their fee has been paid, which is all the order says, you must want something different. So	of re / me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote  No.  before you allow their name on the ballot?  No.  Then tell me why you just used that praise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware o any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor. I presume, because if you're happy with the status quo that these folks' names can't be on the ballot until their fee has been paid, which is all the order says, you must want something different. So tell me what that something different is so I know	of re / me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote  No.  before you allow their name on the ballot?  No.  Then tell me why you just used that praise.  I said my personal opinion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware or any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor I presume, because if you're happy with the status quo that these folks' names can't be on the ballot until their fee has been paid, which is all the order says, you must want something different. So tell me what that something different is so I know what we're fighting about.	of re / me,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	ballot, then the judge decides it.  The judge has already made a ruling, I guess I get back to the same basic question. What business is it of yours as a county clerk whether these people's name are on the ballot or not?  As the clerk of Vernon County, I feel like I should be unbiased towards everyone.  I totally agree.  Now, tell me why it is, um, that as  Vernon County Clerk you think these people's names should be on the ballet.  In my opinion, four of them are incumbents.  Yes. And that means to you what?  I didn't know that they had done anything wrong, so I don't understand.  Do you think it's your job as a clerk to decide whether or not people have, quote, done something wrong, unquote  No.  before you allow their name on the ballot?  No.  Then tell me why you just used that praise.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		contrary to this court's order?  MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's argumentative.  I I don't know how to answer that.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Well, give it your best shot. You're you've spent already you estimate \$10,00 worth of County money fighting this. You say you're going to spend more and you're not aware o any limit that's been imposed upon you about how much money you're going to spend; all right? We're sitting here in a lawyer's office right now, um, talking to you about these issues, and there's got to be a reason, there has to be some kind of basic reason why you're going through this process, why you're requiring us to be here and the court to issue and rule on this and spending all this money because you want to have a different outcor. I presume, because if you're happy with the status quo that these folks' names can't be on the ballot until their fee has been paid, which is all the order says, you must want something different. So tell me what that something different is so I know	me,

1 1 asked and answered. are we here? 2 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to that, you can answer 2 A. I guess I need the judge to tell me that I did 3 3 it again if you -- I don't believe that specific something wrong. question has been answered. Tell us what we're 4 4 Q. Well, you haven't done anything wrong, you haven't 5 5 put their name on -- well, you did, you accepted doing here and why we're having this fight. 6 6 **A.** Why were their filing fees rejected? their declaration of candidacy. 7 7 Q. Not your issue. Your issue as the county clerk But what part of this order would you like to 8 8 is -- let me back up. Maybe you think that's your see changed? The order says that these names can't 9 9 job as the county clerk. Do you think it was in -be on the ballot until their fee has been paid, 10 10 is within the ministerial duties of the clerk to that's all this order says, there's a lot of other 11 know why the Central Committee does -- the 11 things, but when it comes down to it saying what 12 12 Republican Central Committee of Vernon County does must happen, it just says their names cannot be on 13 or does not accept a filing fee? 13 the ballot until their filing fee has been accepted 14 14 A. This has been unprecedented before. by the Vernon County Republican Committee as a 15 15 Q. Not my question. Move to strike as not responsive. Republican candidate. They can run as 16 16 independents, they can form a new party if they Do you believe it's part of your official 17 17 duties as a county clerk to decide why the want to, any of those kinds of things. 18 Vernon County Republican Committee did or did not 18 A. It's too late for that. 19 accept filing fees from specific candidates? 19 Q. My question to you is: What part of the court's 20 20 **A.** No. order that says their names can't be on the ballot 21 21 Q. Okay. Then why would you care about that as a -- I until their filing fee has been accepted, what part 22 22 don't care about you as a human being, I'm talking of that would you like to see changed? 23 23 A. The part that says preliminary. about you as a county clerk. If it's not your 24 iob --24 Q. Okay. Um, why? 25 25 A. I'm worried about fair and free elections. A. Until it's a final order. For The Record, LLC 68 For The Record, LLC 70 1 Q. All right. You're worried -- well, do you think 1 Q. It can be a final order by just not going through 2 2 it's jour job to determine as opposed to complying this process. My question is -- and I -- you've 3 3 with the -- the mandates of the statute what your never answered this -- what part of that paragraph 4 opinion is as to what constitutes a fair and free 4 that says --5 election? 5 A. I don't care what part of it changes. I -- I don't 6 care. 6 A. I'm going off of if I deny their stuff. I -- I 7 7 can't deny them if they want to pay me, and I can't Q. Okay. 8 deny them if they want to give me their candidacy 8 A. I just want to be able to tell my side --9 9 if they have everything. Q. Okav. 10 Q. Okay. Well, one thing they haven't got, and I know 10 A. -- and why I took the filings. 11 11 we're going around and around this but you keep Q. Okay. Um, and you think even though you agree with 12 12 saying the same thing, what they haven't got is a the outcome that's here on this piece of paper, 13 13 Plaintiff's Exhibit 3 -paid filing fee, you -- you admitted that; true? 14 **14 A.** If that's what she decides, then that's what she MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, calls for a 15 legal conclusion, it's been asked and answered. 15 decides. 16 MR. MCCLOSKEY: Uh-huh. **16 Q.** Let me finish my question. 17 17 Q. (By Mr. McCloskey) You can answer it again. You've Um, even though you agree that what's written 18 18 admitted that several times here today. Like your by the court on Plaintiff's Exhibit No. 3 on this 19 19 lawyer just said, asked and answered. order is correct, that the -- that these 20 Having recognized the fact that this statute 20 candidates' name should not be on the ballot until 21 21 prohibits the name from being on the official their fees have been paid, accepted by the 22 22 Vernon County Republican Committee, you agree that ballot if the fee has not been paid, and all the 23 court's order asks is that their names not be on 23 that's -- that's what the statute requires, right, 24 24 the ballot until their fee has been paid, what part that their names cannot be on the ballot until 25 of that outcome would you like to see changed, why 25 their fees have been paid; true? For The Record, LLC For The Record, LLC 71

18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	A. Q. A.	ago: What part of that order do you believe is wrong and needs to be changed, why are we here?  I don't know that I agree that it needs to be changed or not but Okay.  I think that a judge should see all the evidence.  Okay. Well, let's assume that the evidence is that	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q.	we the order of the court says, um, that these people who are in dispute shall should not be placed [inaudible] COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you say it slower?  (By Mr. McCloskey) That they should not be placed on a Republican ballot, and if so placed on an
19 20 21 22 23	Q.	wrong and needs to be changed, why are we here? I don't know that I agree that it needs to be changed or not but Okay I think that a judge should see all the	19 20 21 22 23	•	we the order of the court says, um, that these people who are in dispute shall should not be placed [inaudible] COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you say it slower?
19 20 21 22	Q.	wrong and needs to be changed, why are we here? I don't know that I agree that it needs to be changed or not but Okay.	19 20 21 22		we the order of the court says, um, that these people who are in dispute shall should not be placed [inaudible] COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you say
19 20 21		wrong and needs to be changed, why are we here? I don't know that I agree that it needs to be changed or not but	19 20 21		we the order of the court says, um, that these people who are in dispute shall should not be placed [inaudible]
19 20	A.	wrong and needs to be changed, why are we here?  I don't know that I agree that it needs to be	19 20		we the order of the court says, um, that these people who are in dispute shall should not be
19	^	wrong and needs to be changed, why are we here?	19		we the order of the court says, um, that these
12		ago: What part of that order do you believe is			iviy question is. The bluel of the Coult, alla
17		So we go back to my question about five times			not talking about that.  My question is: The order of the court, and
16		Republican Committee as a Republican candidate.	16 17		checks have in fact not been paid. Okay. So we're
16			16		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
15		fee has been accepted by the Vernon County	15		we've established already that you know those
13		such time as the Vernon County Republican Committee informs the Vernon County Clerk that said filing	13		it says submitted to you, and you've estab
13		names, um, shall be removed from the ballot until	13	Q.	
12		we've got a court order that says, um, that these	11	0	All right. And we've established from your earlier
11		ballot until their required fee has been paid, we've got a court order that says up, that these	11	Α.	paid me a fee and I sent it on.
10		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	10	Δ	They have paid me their checks in my eyes. They
9	u.	candidate's name shall be printed on any official	9		changed, first, and then I'm going to ask you why?
8	Q.	Okay. And, so, we've got a statute that says: No	8		Committee. What part of that would you like to see
7	Q. A.	I said yes.	7		fees are accepted by the Vernon County Central
6	Q.	Okay. Is that a yes?	6		these people can't be on the ballot until their
5	A.		5		take place. The only thing it commands is that
4	٠.	true?	4		order that asks that commands certain things to
3	Q.		3		nonresponsive. I've got a you've got a court
2	A.		2		Well, what part of this move to strike as
1		printed ballot until their fees have been paid?	1	Α.	I'm defending myself against a lawsuit.
		For The Record, LLC 72			For The Record, LLC 74
25		is, is that no candidate's name shall be on the	25		County money to change this order?
24	⋖.	question is: Would you agree what the statute says	24		changed in your perfect world; why are you spending
23	Q.		23	٠.	part of this how would you have this order
22		submitting them?	22	Q.	·
21		it when they write the check, is it when I'm	21		is that helpful?
20	Α.	fees are actually paid, is it when you sign is	20		lawsuit, your client filed a lawsuit, that's why;
19	Α.		19		MR. ELLIOTT: Because you filed a
18		by the reporter.)	18		ask why we have a trial set on May 7.
17		(The requested portion of the record was read	17		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Well, now I'm trying to
16		last question, please?	16		that's exactly view a court works, wir. inclusively,
15		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Would you read back my	15		that's exactly how a court works, Mr. McCloskey,
14		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Back on the record?  THE WITNESS: Yes.	14		depending on what the judge decides on  MR. ELLIOTT: Of course that's true,
13		(Back on the record at 2:55 p.m.)  MP_MCCLOSKEY: Back on the record?	13		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah, but she says it's
12		(Off the record at 2:45 p.m.)	12		asked and answered.
11			11		•
10		break.	10		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's been
9		let's let's take a little break here.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Let's take a little	9		asking that question
8		MR. ELLIOTT: All right, let's	7 8	Q.	Well, the judge has decided on that. Tell me how you would like that decision to be changed. I keep
6	Q.	Not my question.	6		If that's what the judge decides on.
5	Α.	I will do what a judge tells me to do.	5		Committee?
4	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Go ahead.	4		paid and accepted by the Republican Central
3	_	MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah, yeah, yeah.	3		shall not be on the ballot until the fees have been
2		mischaracterizes her testimony, it's argumentative.	2		that this court order's accurate that their names
1		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it	1		the filing fees have not been paid; would you agree
1		MD FILLOTT IIII - Li + i +	4		the filling for a leave wet have made a constant and a

_			Π.		
1		official printed ballot as a Republican candidate	1		they decide that I was wrong, then I will be wrong.
2		said name shall be removed from said ballot as a	2	Q.	Okay. And, so, basically, even though you have no
3		Republican candidate until such time as the	3		objection to the outcome of this order
4		Vernon County Republican Committee informs the	4	A.	If that's what the final ruling is.
5		Vernon County Clerk that said filing fee has been	5	Q.	okay, wait stop, let me finish my question. You
6		accepted by the Vernon County Republican Committee	6		want to, um even if you even if the eventual
7		as a Republican candidate.	7		outcome is exactly the same as this, you'll be
8		You would agree that to the best of your	8		happy as long as you get to tell your side of the
9		knowledge as the county clerk that's an that's	9		story even though your side, once again, we haven't
10		an accurate recitation of what's required by the	10		established what your side is because you haven't
11		statute; true or false?	11		told me how you would like this order to be
12		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it call for a	12		changed.
13		legal conclusion, assumes facts not in evidence.	13	A.	I just want to present my evidence.
14		Answer to the best of your ability, Adrienne.	14	Q.	Well, you know, here's the thing, and I I'm
15	A.	I don't feel comfortable answer the answering	15		sorry to keep taking time up on this. But usually
16		the way he asked it.	16		when you file pleadings it's because you desire a
17	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Well, you unfortunately my	17		certain outcome. Usually when you spend your
18		job is to ask questions, your job here is to answer	18		your citizens' money to fight something it's
19		questions.	19		because you want to win something, because you wish
20		MR. ELLIOTT: You can ask him to rephrase	20		to have an alternative outcome to that which is
21		his question if you don't understand it.	21		currently existing. And, so, I know you want to
22	A.	Please rephrase it.	22		tell your story, and I know you want to tell the
23	Q.		23		judge your side of it, you've said many times. But
24		statute requires a filing fee to be paid, the word	24		the reason we're here, I presume, is because you
25		is "paid", until before their names can be on	25		would like to see a different outcome. Do you
		For The Record, LLC 76			For The Record, LLC 78
1		the; ballot true?	1		follow me on that? And what is that different
2	A.	That is what part of the statute says.	2		outcome that you would like to see? You have never
3	Q.	·	3		answered that question.
4		requested, being, um, ordered by the court than	4	Α.	I want the clarification of the statute as to what
5		that; true?	5		the judge's opinion is on payments.
6	A.	I'm still going back to the sum may be submitted by	6	Q.	
7		the candidate to the official accepting his or her	7		difference between pay and submit?
8		declaration of candidacy.	8	A.	
9	Q.	So what would you like to see changed? We go back,	9	Q.	
10		you've never told me yet, you keep saying you	10	٠.	to
11	A.	I want the judge to see both sides, I want to give	11	Α.	That's where I'm at.
12		my evidence to the judge.	12	Q.	
13	Q.	Okay, we've established that. That's not my	13	٠.	mind, before the court is the difference between
14	٦.	question.	14		the word "submitted" with regard to the payment
15		My question is: What part of this ruling of	15		to submitted with regard to the filing fees to
16		the court would you like to see changed, and if	16		the clerk versus paid to the treasurer of the
17		you if you tell me then I'm going to say in what	17		County Committee
18		way?	18	Α.	
19	A.	I don't know how I want it to change because I	19	۸.	brought the lawsuit on.
20	۲.	don't know what she can change of it. If I was	20	Q.	
21		found wrong in a court of law, then I will be okay	21	⋖.	But that's the sole issue that you want to
22		with that.	22		bring before this court is what the def
23	Q.		23		definition of submitted is versus the definition of
23	ω.	okay. Om, you don't know now you would like this	24		
24		outcome to be different?			
24	Δ	outcome to be different?  I don't want to be in the wrong obviously. But if			pay, and whether those are synonymous terms or not;
24 25	A.	outcome to be different?  I don't want to be in the wrong, obviously. But if  For The Record, LLC  77	25		true?  For The Record, LLC  79

1 A.	Not complete reason I guess, but that would be in a	1	A.	I do not have a preference.
2	nutshell.	2	Q.	Okay. Um, in your responses to some of
3 Q.	Okay. What other reasons would there be?	3		Mr. McCloskey's questions, um, I think there was
4 A.	I mean, I don't agree with the way that you phrased	4		some discussion about accepting the declaration of
5	it, but I guess that would be essentially where	5		candidacy; do you recall that
6	we're at.	6	A.	Yes.
7 Q.	Okay, essentially where we're at. Just to make	7	Q.	set of questions? Okay.
8	sure we're absolutely clear on this, is you want	8		As county clerk, and before that as election
9	the the only issue before the court in your mind	9		clerk, you've probably seen lots of declarations of
10	is whether or not submitting a fee to the clerk is	10		candidacy forms, haven't you?
	the same as paying the fee to the treasurer; true?	11	A.	I've seen a few, yes.
	Yes.	12		Um, and I think that's what Section 115.349 [as
	Okay. I	13	-	stated] that lays out what that form says; is that
14 A.	I	14		right?
15	MR. MCCLOSKEY: I pass the witness.	15	A.	Correct.
16	EXAMINATION	16		Okay. Um, and there's lots of things that are in
	MR. ELLINGER:	17	۳.	the form that a candidate fills out?
	My name's Marc Ellinger, I'm the attorney and my	18	Α.	Yes.
	partner, Stephanie Bell, Cindy Thompson.	19		Okay. For example, they say they're a resident
·	Uh-huh.	20	ų.	in in let's use Vernon County obviously, they
		21		
21 Q. 22 A.	And you know Cindy?	22		say they're a resident of Vernon County if they're
	Uh-huh.			running for a position in Vernon County; is that
23	COURT REPORTER: Can you speak up for me?	23		right?
24	MR. ELLINGER: I'm sorry, I'm far away,	24	Α.	Correct.
25	aren't I? I asked if she knew Cindy. She said	25	Q.	Do you do anything to look behind that?
4	For The Record, LLC 80	_		For The Record, LLC 82
_	well, I'm sorry.	1	Α.	No, I'm not allowed to.
2 Q.	(By Mr. Ellinger) You know Cindy?	2	Q.	Okay. Do you pull their tax records to see if they
3 A.	Yes, I do.	3		pay taxes in Vernon County?
4 Q.	Okay. Um, I'm going to ask you a few questions, if	4	Α.	I can, but, no.
_	at any point you don't understand a question I'm	5	Q.	Okay. Do you go out to the residence they list to
_	asking, please just say, hey, I don't understand	6		see if they actually live there and look at their
_	and we'll work at rephrasing it. Um, if you need	7		front doors?
_	to take a break at any time although, I'm going	8	A.	No, sir.
	to be so short, I hope that's not the case but,	9	Q.	Um, do you follow their cars anywhere?
	if so, please just let me know.	10	Α.	No, sir.
11 A.	Okay.	11	Q.	Okay. In other words, when they certify that
12 Q.	If you need to confer with your counsel at any time	12		they're a resident of Vernon County for purposes of
	on any questions, just say, hey, I need to talk to	13		the declaration, that's that's all you need for
14	my lawyer and we'll stop and let you do that.	14		purposes of the declaration?
15	MR. MCCLOSKEY: Just a Ed Begley, Jr,	15	A.	Yes.
16	has anybody ever told you you've got the same	16	Q.	And there are other things in the declaration also
	demeanor?	17		that they have to fill in, I think they it
18	MR. ELLINGER: No.	18		it to each one of those things, you don't do an
19		19		independent action to make sure that their sworn
	MR. MCCLOSKEY: Watch him sometime.			
20	MR. MCCLOSKEY: Watch him sometime. MR. ELLINGER: Okay.	20		statements are correct?
20 21		20 21	A.	statements are correct?  It is it is my ministerial duty to take their
21	MR. ELLINGER: Okay.		A.	
21 22	MR. BLLINGER: Okay. MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sorry about that.	21	A. Q.	It is it is my ministerial duty to take their
21 22	MR. ELLINGER: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sorry about that.  You've you've been reminding me of somebody all	21 22		It is it is my ministerial duty to take their information.
21 22 23 24 Q.	MR. ELLINGER: Okay.  MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sorry about that.  You've you've been reminding me of somebody all day, I just figured it out.	21 22 23		It is it is my ministerial duty to take their information.  Okay. Um, and one of the ministerial duties that

1	A.	Yes.	1	A.	Yes.
2	Q.	is that right? Okay.	2	Q.	Use it for other receipts also?
3	A.	Correct.	3	A.	Yes.
4	Q.	So let's talk a little bit about accepting the	4	Q.	Um, just in your own words, why do you keep a
5		filing fee.	5		receipt book?
6	A.	Okay.	6	A.	Um, we do notaries in my office, we, um that's
7	Q.	When you accept a filing fee, do you have that	7		where you come and get your Notary for
8		written to the County Clerk or the County of	8		Vernon County as well. Um, we're accounts payable,
9		Vernon?	9		we don't do a lot of we we don't take a lot
10	A.	No, I I had them write write their checks to	10		of money in
11		Republican Committee.	11	Q.	Okay.
12	Q.	Okay. And I was looking at the statute, and I	12	A.	but we are required to every now and then for
13		think you have a copy of it in front of you	13		liquor licenses as well.
14	A.	Uh-huh.	14	Q.	Yeah.
15	Q.	115.537	15	A.	So we we require a receipt book.
16		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Three-fifty-seven.	16	Q.	And
17	Q.	(By Mr. Ellinger) in subsection 2 excuse	17	A.	for our minimal transactions.
18		me 115.357.	18	Q.	And every one of those receipts basically when you
19		MR. MCCLOSKEY: There you go.	19		receive a check, you write in there who it's from,
20	Q.	(By Mr. Ellinger) in subsection 2, um, talks	20		what the amount was, the date, and sign it; right?
21		about the required sum. Does it say that the	21	A.	Correct.
22		amount submitted to you needs to be on a check to	22	Q.	And then they get a copy of it and you keep a copy?
23		the Republican Committee?	23	A.	Correct.
24	A.	Um, no, it just says that I'm to forward it	24	Q.	Okay. So I think there are eight candidates in
25		directly on.	25		question here, obviously I represent Cindy Thompson
		For The Record, LLC 84			For The Record, LLC 86
	^	Okay Sa you sould if you should be have them	1		vibala and of the sight
1	Q.	Okay. So you could, if you chose to, have them			who's one of the eight.
2	ų.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it,	2	A.	· ·
	ų.			A. Q.	Correct.
2	Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it,	2	_	Correct.
3	Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's	3	Q.	Correct. Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?
2 3 4 5 6		write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid  when it's received; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid  when it's received; right?  Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills, et cetera, it's a real common term; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills, et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's receipt book?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills, et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.  Um, when you pay your property taxes, you go to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's receipt book?  So, yeah, it's our receipt book out of our office	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid  when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about  pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal  discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term  we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the  piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills,  et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.  Um, when you pay your property taxes, you go to the  Collector's Office, write a check, you get a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's receipt book?  So, yeah, it's our receipt book out of our office and it has our my signature on it and it has the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid  when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about  pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal  discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term  we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the  piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills,  et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.  Um, when you pay your property taxes, you go to the  Collector's Office, write a check, you get a  receipt from the Collector's Office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's receipt book?  So, yeah, it's our receipt book out of our office and it has our my signature on it and it has the date, of course, and their check number.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid  when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about  pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal  discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term  we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the  piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills,  et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.  Um, when you pay your property taxes, you go to the  Collector's Office, write a check, you get a  receipt from the Collector's Office?  Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's receipt book?  So, yeah, it's our receipt book out of our office and it has our my signature on it and it has the date, of course, and their check number.  Okay. And you keep that receipt book in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills, et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.  Um, when you pay your property taxes, you go to the Collector's Office, write a check, you get a receipt from the Collector's Office?  Yes.  Do you know what that receipt says?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	write it to the County Clerk, you could deposit it, and then issue a chur check from the Clerk's checkbook to the Committee; right?  That that could be a way that it Okay.  could be done, yes.  Um, and but you wouldn't, before you accepted the check, either way, you wouldn't want to know inside their bank account whether they had money No.  right?  When they pay their filing fee, you assume that that's a valid check; right?  Yes.  Um, you mentioned you issue a a receipt or you (Nodded head.)  tell me about, is this the official clerk's receipt book?  So, yeah, it's our receipt book out of our office and it has our my signature on it and it has the date, of course, and their check number.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  Um, did you issue a receipt to Cindy Thompson?  My office did, yes.  Okay. Um, and that's in the official receipt book?  Yes.  Okay. Um, and does that receipt say that it's  paid, an amount was paid?  Yes, it does.  And that's normal course of business, it's paid  when it's received; right?  Correct.  Okay. That gets us to this whole discussion about  pay, and I don't want to get into the whole legal  discussion about it, I'm just curious, it's a term  we use a lot societally, you know, you like pay the  piper, you know, pay your dues, pay your bills,  et cetera, it's a real common term; right?  Yes.  Um, when you pay your property taxes, you go to the  Collector's Office, write a check, you get a  receipt from the Collector's Office?  Yes.

1	Q.	Now, that's at the time you submit the check;	1		but
2		right?	2		Um, so Cindy Thompson was running, or is
3	A.	Yes.	3		running for reelection to the County Commission; is
4	Q.	What happens if there's an insufficient check?	4		that correct?
5	A.	They're probably going to call me.	5	Α	. Yes.
6	Q.	And, I mean, it's actual a crime to issue an	6	Q	. Okay. And that's a County seat?
7		insufficient check	7	Α	. Yes.
8	A.	Yes.	8	Q	. And the filing fee for that is \$100; right?
9	Q.	correct?	9	Α	. Correct.
10	A.	Yes, it is.	10	Q	. Okay. For everybody else that's in question, is
11	Q.	Okay. But at the time that amount is tendered,	11		the filing fee also \$100?
12		handed in, the taxes are paid at that point;	12	Α	
13		correct?	13		<ol> <li>Okay. So Cindy Thompson brought the required sum,</li> </ol>
14	A.	Correct.	14		\$100, in a check to your office; correct?
15	Q.	Okay.	15	Α	•
16		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Once again, that calls	16		l. Okay. Everybody else brought a check in the
17		for a legal conclusion. [Inaudible] objection	17	_	required filing fee amount to your office?
18		COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, what was the	18	Α	
19		last part?	19	Q	
20		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Didn't get my my	20	u	your office; right?
21		objection out quick enough.	21		. Yes.
22	Q.		22		
23	Q.	(By Mr. Ellinger) And, so, basically what you do,		Q	
		we'll use the taxes, then we'll talk about in your	23	А	. Well, we had some that did and some that brought a
24		office. But use the taxes, you write a check for	24	_	receipt with them.
25		your property tax and you submit it to the	25	Q	ol. Okay. The ones that brought the receipt with them,
1		For The Record, LLC 88	4		For The Record, LLC 90
1		County Clerk or to the County Collector;	1		are they subject to any of the orders in this
2		correct?	2		case
3	Α.	Correct.	3	A	
4	Q.	He stamps paid on a receipt; correct?	4	Q	
5	Α.	Correct.	5		about the ones who brought checks
6	Q.	You have a receipt that says paid?	6	A	•
7	Α.	Correct.	7	Q	
8	Q.	And then, because I know that you're involved in	8		So they all eight of them, I understand
9		the whole tax process as a clerk, um, some of	9		there's eight, submitted checks to your office;
10		that that money that the clerk collect or the	10		right?
11		collector collects, actually doesn't by and large	11	A	
12		go to the collector in the long term, he forwards	12	Q	
13		it to the school districts or to the County general	13	Α	
14		revenue fund or, et cetera; is that right?	14	Q	
15	A.	Correct.	15		check in?
16	Q.	So he collects the money and then he forwards it?	16	Α	. Yes.
17	A.	Correct.	17	Q	l. Um, and they this was prior to them filling out
18	Q.	And as a tax payer, you've paid?	18		a declaration of candidacy; correct?
19	A.	Correct.	19	Α	
20	Q.	Okay. So let's talk about the statute that's in	20	Q	·
21		question here, 115.357. Um, so I'll use	21	Α	Um, all of them paid in advance or they turned it
22		Cindy Thompson, because she's my client in this	22		in at the same time.
23		case, um, and I'll ask after each time whether any	23	Q	Okay. And from a practical perspective they had to
24		of the other intervenors have anything different, I	24		hand the check in?
25		want to make sure we have a clear record on that	25	Α	. They hand the check in and then they hand their
1		For The Record, LLC 89			For The Record, LLC 91

4		paparwork in	A		thom, on the first day of filing, and the manner of
1	_	paperwork in.	1		them, on the first day of filing, and we promptly
2	Q.	,	2	_	sent those checks out the next day
3	Α.	At the same time, they still did it first.	3	Q.	Uh-huh.
4	Q.	Okay. So prior to giving you your the	4	Α.	because we were told that day that they were
5		declaration of candidacy, all of them submitted the	5	_	they wanted them turned over within 24 hours
6	_	required amount to you?	6		Uh-huh.
7		Correct.	7	Α.	so we did that. And then two more filed. And I
8	Q.	Okay. And then they submitted their declaration of			sent those promptly that evening. And then on the
9		candidacy to you?	9		last day of candidate filing, I had two more, and I
10	Α.	Correct.	10		promptly sent those that night as well.
11	Q.	And did you accept each of those declaration of	11	Q.	So they were all filed within the day of or within
12		candidacies?	12		a day after?
13	A.	My office did, yes.	13	A.	Correct.
14	Q.	Okay. Um, now, let me ask the question about the	14	Q.	Okay. And those were all forwarded to the
15		filing fee. What if they refused to give you their	15		treasurer?
16		feeling fee, would you have accepted the	16	A.	Correct.
17		declaration?	17	Q.	Of the Republican Party Committee
18	A.	Probably not.	18	A.	Correct.
19	Q.	Okay. They had they had no receipt and they do	19	Q.	right?
20		not pay the filing fee themselves?	20		And all of these candidates filed as
21	A.	Well, if they I would ask them if they would	21		Republicans; correct?
22		fall under subsection 3.	22	A.	Correct.
23	Q.	Okay. Which is the	23	Q.	Okay. So do you have a copy of the statute in
24	A.	The declaration of inability to pay.	24		front of you?
25	Q.	Okay. And if they don't fall under the declaration	25	A.	Yes.
		For The Record, LLC 92			For The Record, LLC 94
1		of inability to pay, they don't bring a receipt,	1	Q.	Would you look at subsection 2 and just, you don't
2			2		
_		they don't bring any a payment; will you accept	2		have to read this out loud, you can just read it to
3		their declaration of candidacy?	3		yourself for a moment
3 4	A.	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't.	3 4	A.	yourself for a moment Okay.
3	A. Q.	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get	3	A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it.
3 4		their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?	3 4	_	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay.
3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	their declaration of candidacy?  Then I can't.  Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?  I can't until it's paid in full.	3 4 5	Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay.
3 4 5 6	Q. A.	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?	3 4 5 6	Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay.
3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	their declaration of candidacy?  Then I can't.  Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?  I can't until it's paid in full.	3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	their declaration of candidacy?  Then I can't.  Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?  I can't until it's paid in full.  Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	their declaration of candidacy?  Then I can't.  Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?  I can't until it's paid in full.  Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right?  Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li></ul>	their declaration of candidacy?  Then I can't.  Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?  I can't until it's paid in full.  Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right?  Yes.  And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li></ul>	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li></ul>	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Then I can't.  Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later?  I can't until it's paid in full.  Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right?  Yes.  And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct?  Yes.  Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments  Yes.  they've paid you; correct?  Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li></ul>	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	their declaration of candidacy? Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li></ul>	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer. Okay. And I think statute says you shall do that	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each one, they returned checks with a rejection letter.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer. Okay. And I think statute says you shall do that promptly?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each one, they returned checks with a rejection letter. Okay. So let's talk about the people that filed on
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer. Okay. And I think statute says you shall do that promptly? Correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each one, they returned checks with a rejection letter. Okay. So let's talk about the people that filed on the last day.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer. Okay. And I think statute says you shall do that promptly? Correct. What tell me the timeline on doing that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each one, they returned checks with a rejection letter. Okay. So let's talk about the people that filed on the last day. Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer. Okay. And I think statute says you shall do that promptly? Correct. What tell me the timeline on doing that. I had two they the candidates filed, four of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	yourself for a moment Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each one, they returned checks with a rejection letter. Okay. So let's talk about the people that filed on the last day. Yes. Okay. That would be March 26?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Then I can't. Okay. What if they give you half the fee, you get the rest later? I can't until it's paid in full. Okay. So they have to pay the full required sum to you; right? Yes. And every one of the candidates paid that full required sum to you; correct? Yes. Okay. All right. So you've received the the checks, the payments Yes they've paid you; correct? Correct. Then you forwarded those checks to whom? April Mosher, the Republican Committee Treasurer. Okay. And I think statute says you shall do that promptly? Correct. What tell me the timeline on doing that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay okay? Ask you a couple questions about it. (Complied.) Okay. Okay. There's a whole bunch of things in here that are supposed to happen? Yes. Did you carry out every duty that's required of you in subsection 2? Accepts his or her sum may be submitted, yes. Candidate required to file his declarations; yes. And then yes. So in your official capacity, you carried out every duty required under 115.357, sub 2? Correct. Okay. Um, you forwarded the checks on to the Republican Party Committee, and they did what? Um, about it was the following week for each one, they returned checks with a rejection letter. Okay. So let's talk about the people that filed on the last day. Yes. Okay. That would be March 26? For The Record, LLC 95

1	A.	Yes.	1		to me, yes.
2	Q.	Okay. So on March 26 two people filed?	2	Q.	Okay. And it says preliminary?
3	A.	Yes.	3	Α.	
4	Q.	They gave you they paid their filing fee?	4	Q.	So in your mind, what does preliminary mean?
5	Α.	Yes.	5	Α.	Well, now preliminary means beginning.
			6		
6	Q.	You sent the filing fee promptly to the Committee?		Q.	Okay. It's not a final order?
7	Α.	Yes.	7	Α.	No.
8	Q.	Um, filing closed?	8	Q.	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
9	A.	Yes.	9		preliminary order says: It's therefore ordered,
10	Q.	Then the Committee rejected, purportedly rejected	10		that if any reasons exist for believing that you
11		those fees; right?	11		should not take such action, you shall file your
12	A.	Yes.	12		answer. Do you see that language?
13	Q.	Okay. They didn't reject them in advance?	13	A.	Yes, I do.
14	A.	No.	14	Q.	And you did file an answer?
15	Q.	Okay. And I noticed there's a letter that was	15	A.	Yes.
16		attached, I think it's one of the I don't know	16	Q.	And there's all sorts of things in that answer, and
17		if there's an exhibit to this, it's certainly an	17		those are the basis for which you think the action
18		exhibit to the petition, that identified that	18		should not be taken; right?
19		was from the Vernon County Republican Committee and	19	Α.	Correct.
20		identified four candidates that they were going to	20	Q.	Okay. That's a good answer too, by the way.
21		reject	21	Α.	Thank you.
22	A.	Yes.	22	Q.	·
23	Q.		23	٠.	paragraph, the whereas paragraph
24	α.	Did you get a letter about the other ones they	24	Α.	
25		were going to reject?	25	Q.	on Exhibit 3.
-0		For The Record, LLC 96		Œ.	For The Record, LLC 98
-		Tot the Record, ELO 30			Tof the Necola, LLO 30
4		I did not got a latter about the other ance they	4		I m and I'm going to purport to tall you that
1	A.	I did not get a letter about the other ones they	1		Um, and I'm going to purport to tell you that
2		rejected until they rejected the fees.	2		I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word
3	A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were	3		I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read
3 4	Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?	2 3 4		I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but
2 3 4 5	Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.	2 3 4 5		I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted.
2 3 4 5 6	Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after	2 3 4 5 6	A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?	2 3 4 5 6 7		I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.)
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you, you sent it to the Committee, should is it your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.  Um, before this lawsuit was filed, have you had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you, you sent it to the Committee, should is it your opinion that's the end of the equation? In my opinion it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.  Um, before this lawsuit was filed, have you had you ever actually heard of a Preliminary Order in Mandamus?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you, you sent it to the Committee, should is it your opinion that's the end of the equation? In my opinion it is. Okay. And I know this came up before, I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.  Um, before this lawsuit was filed, have you had you ever actually heard of a Preliminary Order in Mandamus?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you, you sent it to the Committee, should is it your opinion that's the end of the equation? In my opinion it is. Okay. And I know this came up before, I'm going to ask you, from what I can tell you didn't do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.  Um, before this lawsuit was filed, have you had you ever actually heard of a Preliminary Order in Mandamus?  No.  Okay. You don't know what that means?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you, you sent it to the Committee, should is it your opinion that's the end of the equation? In my opinion it is. Okay. And I know this came up before, I'm going to ask you, from what I can tell you didn't do anything wrong, you did everything exactly right;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	rejected until they rejected the fees.  Okay. So they give you no notice that they were rejecting those?  No.  And the last two of those they rejected after filing had closed?  Um, officially, yes.  Okay. I know you started right off with this, I'm just going I don't know that I the question's been asked or not. You're not a lawyer, are you?  No.  You don't have any legal specialized legal training?  No.  Okay. You know, the Exhibit, um let's see, what number is that? Exhibit 3, do you have that in front of you?  Uh-huh, the preliminary order.  Um, before this lawsuit was filed, have you had you ever actually heard of a Preliminary Order in Mandamus?  No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I read that paragraph, and I can't find the word "Paid" in that paragraph. And maybe I didn't read it carefully enough but I I I see accepted. (Nodded head.) I do not see I know Relator's counsel made a lot of effort talking about the court order says they have to be paid, they have to be paid, they have to be paid. Is there anything in here that indicates the court said they have to be paid? Should accepted. Accepted. And accepted kind of like submitted? Right. Different word? Yes, they are different words. Okay. Um, the fact that the fee was paid to you, you sent it to the Committee, should is it your opinion that's the end of the equation? In my opinion it is. Okay. And I know this came up before, I'm going to ask you, from what I can tell you didn't do

1	A.	I don't feel like I did anything wrong.	1		fees, those are exclusively checks made out to
2	Q.	And we went through the statute, you complied with	2		Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office;
3		every provision of the statute?	3		true? You don't get checks from anybody else;
4	A.	To the best of my ability.	4		right?
5	Q.	Okay.	5	Α.	No, they're all the only time that I take other
6		MR. ELLINGER: I don't have any other	6		checks has been during candidate filing.
7		questions. Thank you.	7	Q.	Every other check is made out to Vernon County or
8		MR. ELLIOTT: No ques no questions.	8		the Vernon County Clerk's Office; true?
9		We'll read and sign.	9	Α.	•
10		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I've I've got some	10	Q.	And that fund thousand funds get deposited
11		more questions.	11		what bank does Vernon County use?
12		EXAMINATION	12	Α.	We typically use, we have Community National and we
13	В١	/ MR. MCCLOSKEY:	13		have Arvest.
14		All right. Let's take these things a little bit	14	Q.	Okay. And, so, when somebody would write a check
15		here. There were some questions on your	15		to Vernon County Clerk's Office, you would submit
16		examination, um, by Cindy Thompson's lawyer by	16		those checks for payment to the bank; right?
17		the way, you did get notice ahead of time that	17	Α.	
18		Cindy Thompson's candidacy would be rejected; true?	18	Q.	
19	A.		19		you say you take your check in to the collector and
20	Q.	· ·	20		they stamp your receipt. What if that check
21	Α.	,	21		bounces, in my county if it bounces for three years
22		recall Cindy's name.	22		in a row they get to sell your property on the
23	0	All right. So you don't know one way or the other	23		courthouse steps; that would be the same in
24	Q.	as you sit here today?	24		Vernon County, wouldn't it?
25	A.		25	Α.	•
-	۸.	For The Record, LLC 100		۸.	For The Record, LLC 102
		·			
1		don't	1	0	All right And so just because you give somehody
1 2	Q.	don't.  Okay But this receipt book you talked about at	1 2	Q.	3 · · · <b>3</b> · · · <b>3</b>
2	Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at	2	Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house
3	Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for	3	Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that
3 4		Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?	2 3 4		a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?
2 3 4 5	Α.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes.	2 3 4 5	Α.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.
2 3 4 5 6		Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon	2 3 4 5 6		a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes  Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes  Okay.  primarily.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes Okay.  primarily.  Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes Okay.  primarily.  Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes Okay.  primarily.  Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes Okay.  primarily.  Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office?  The only other times I've taken other checks is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes.  Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true?  I mean, yes Okay.  primarily.  Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office?  The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous. Okay. And those checks were not made out to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're over your limits, and if you hand somebody a credit
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous. Okay. And those checks were not made out to Vernon County, were they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're over your limits, and if you hand somebody a credit card in payment and you're over your limits, that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true? It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous. Okay. And those checks were not made out to Vernon County, were they? No, they were not made out to Vernon County.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're over your limits, and if you hand somebody a credit card in payment and you're over your limits, that bill doesn't get paid, does it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous. Okay. And those checks were not made out to Vernon County, were they? No, they were not made out to Vernon County. All right. And, so, when you give a receipt that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're over your limits, and if you hand somebody a credit card in payment and you're over your limits, that bill doesn't get paid, does it?  No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous. Okay. And those checks were not made out to Vernon County, were they? No, they were not made out to Vernon County. All right. And, so, when you give a receipt that says, for example, paid to Vernon County X number	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're over your limits, and if you hand somebody a credit card in payment and you're over your limits, that bill doesn't get paid, does it?  No.  So, once again, that's another example of how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Okay. But this receipt book you talked about at the Vernon County Clerk's Office, those are for payments made to the Vernon County Clerk; true?  It's any payment that I accept, yes. Okay. And those checks would be made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk; true? I mean, yes Okay primarily. Well, what other kinds of checks would you make a receipt for as a Vernon County clerk, other than checks made out to Vernon County or the Vernon County Clerk's Office? The only other times I've taken other checks is during candidate filing. Okay. And that would have been one time, this this election cycle; right? And the previous. Okay. And those checks were not made out to Vernon County, were they? No, they were not made out to Vernon County. All right. And, so, when you give a receipt that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	a check, doesn't mean they don't take your house from you if that check doesn't have if that check is not cleared by the bank; true?  True.  So there's a difference between handing somebody a check and making the payment; true?  It could be perceived that way Okay.  but typically when you get a check, you consider it paid.  Well, unless there's insufficient funds and then you call the Sheriff's Department; right?  Yes.  All right. Um, and, by the way, sometimes you pay things with a credit card; true?  Yes.  Okay. And sometimes you don't have any outstanding balance on your credit card and sometimes you're over your limits, and if you hand somebody a credit card in payment and you're over your limits, that bill doesn't get paid, does it?  No.

1		paying it; true?	1		conclusion here today, gentlemen, I
2	A.	It's all in perception.	2	Q	. (By Mr. McCloskey) So, anyway, answer that
3	Q.	Well, no, it's a matter of if it's your property	3		question.
4		tax, it's a matter of them taking your stinking	4	A	. I mean, as far as I know they they've written
5		house, isn't it? I mean, you can hand somebody a	5		the checks and I would assume that they are good,
6		check three years in a row for your property taxes	6		but that's an assumption.
7		but if you don't have any money in the bank, your	7	Q	·
8		house goes up for auction on the courthouse steps	8		fact that none of those checks have actually been
9		on a Wednesday morning; right?	9		paid by a bank; true?
10		MR. ELLI OTT: I'll object, it's	10	A	
11		argumentative, it's irrelevant, I	11	Q	
12		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Well, she answered these	12	_	this your official opinion because I think that
13		questions about property taxes earlier so I think	13		will make a lot of your city res your county
14		she opened a door on that one.	14		residents very happy, they can submit a check to
15	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Just because you hand somebody a	15		you in payment of any
16	Q.	check doesn't mean you paid your bill until that	16		(Phone ringing.)
17			17		
18		check has cleared the bank; true?	18	_	MR. McCLOSKEY: Sorry about that.
19		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object, it calls	19	Q	3, , ,
		for a legal conclusion. Answer to the best of your	20		you as the county clerk for any debt owing to the
20		ability.	_		County and you will mark it as paid, and whether
21	Α.	I think that when you're handed a check that it's	21		they whether that check ever clears a bank or
22	_	money	22		not you don't care, because it's paid when they
23	Q.	Okay, all right.	23		hand you a check and whether there's whether
24	Α.	and it is it is money that you have paid.	24		there's sufficient funds or not is never an issue
25	Q.	Okay. Hey, I'll write you a check for a million	25		for you; is that your official position as the
		For The Record, LLC 104			For The Record, LLC 106
1		dollars right now, you you [as stated] give me a	1		county clerk?
2		million dollars and I'll see if whether or not that	2	A	
3		check clears, okay, and you'll consider it paid if	3	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
4		I give it to you right now, huh?	4		paid until the money is received; true?
5		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object	5		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object.
6	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Is that what you're telling me?	6	Q	
7		MR. ELLIOTT: it's argumentative.	7	A	1 9
8	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) No, you say that when you get a	8		they would have sufficient funds.
9		check you consider the bill paid. All right.	9	Q	. I would hope Santa Claus really exists but that's
10		Without any concern for whether or not that check	10		irrelevant to this question, I move to strike as
11		actually clears a bank; is that your official	11		not responsive.
12		position as the Vernon County Clerk that somebody	12		As Vernon County Clerk, even if you stamp
13		writes you a check on a Vernon County debt, you	13		somebody's receipt as paid for a check, if that
14		consider it paid regardless of what happens after	14		check does not in fact get paid, you consider that
15		that check is handed to you; is what you're telling	15		that's still owing, don't you?
16		us?	16	A	. It's still owed.
17	A.	Oh, no, if they it doesn't clear then obviously	17	Q	. Okay. So there's a difference between tendering
18		we have a problem.	18		somebody a check and actually paying the bill;
19	Q.	All right. Did any of the checks paid to you by	19		true?
20		not paid any of the checks submitted to you by	20		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it calls for a
21		any of these eight candidates ever get paid?	21		legal conclusion, and it's been asked and answered
22	A.	They have	22		40
23		MR. ELLI OTT: Again, I'll object, it	23	Q	. (By Mr. McCloskey) Subject to
24		calls for a legal conclusion. We're not going	24		MR. ELLIOTT: forty it's been
25		to we're not going to get to the ultimate	25		asked it's been asked and answered 40 times,
		For The Record, LLC 105			For The Record, LLC 107

1		Mr. McCloskey.	1		check and send it to the school board, he deposits
2	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) Yeah, go ahead, answer the	2		that check in the general revenue of the of the
3		question.	3		County and writes a County check to the school;
4		MR. ELLIOTT: This will be the last one.	4		true?
5		You can answer for the last time, because the next	5	A.	That is correct.
6		time you'll be instructed not to answer. So answer	6	Q.	All right. And, so, that's not at all anomalous,
7		to the best of your ability.	7		uh, the same as when a candidate gives you a check,
8	A.	I would hope that people did not write bad checks.	8		because the check's not made out to you, it's not
9	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) I would hope there's Santa	9		made out to the county, it's made out to the party
10		Claus, move to strike as not responsive.	10		committee, and all you do is you submit that check
11		Question, the bottom line is, is that as a	11		to the County Committee, it's not paid to you,
12		county clerk you don't consider somebody's bill	12		doesn't have doesn't have Adrienne Lee on it,
13		paid until that money is actually collected; true?	13		doesn't have Clerk of Vernon County on it, doesn't
14	A.	I would expect that money to be collected.	14		have Vernon County on it, it says Vernon County
15	Q.	Move to strike as not responsive. I would expect	15		Republican Central Committee on the check; true?
16		there to be Santa Claus.	16	A.	False.
17		In the real world, all you know, I know	17	Q.	What's it say?
18		you're trying to dodge these questions and I know	18	A.	Republican Committee.
19		you have a really really emotional need to not	19	Q.	Whatever. It doesn't say Vernon County, it doesn't
20		be direct in the response to these questions.	20		say your name; true? True?
21		But a bill isn't paid until the money's	21	A.	It does not say Vernon County and it does not say
22		received; true or false?	22		Adrienne Lee.
23		MR. ELLIOTT: Well, I'll object to the	23	Q.	The payee on all eight of these count on all
24		gaslighting and personal attacks on the witness, so	24		eight of these candidates, the payee on that check
25		I think you need to clean it up, Mr. McCloskey.	25		was not Vernon County and it wasn't Adrienne Lee,
		For The Record, LLC 108			For The Record, LLC 110
1		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.	1		it was Republican Committee; true?
1 2	Q.	MR. MCCLOSKEY: Sure.  (By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon	2	A.	True.
	Q.			A. Q.	True.
2	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon	2		True.
2 3 4 5	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid	2 3 4 5	Q.	True.  Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true?  I did not deposit those checks.
2 3 4 5 6		(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true?	2 3 4	Q. A.	True.  Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true?  I did not deposit those checks.  And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true?
2 3 4 5 6 7		(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if	2 3 4 5	Q. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true?  When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid;
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul><li>A.</li><li>Q.</li><li>Q.</li><li>A.</li></ul>	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.) and you're nodding your head up and down, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. A.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection. In my eyes they had been paid because I had a check
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.)  and you're nodding your head up and down, I think you even said yes; true?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true? MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection. In my eyes they had been paid because I had a check and I sent it on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.)  and you're nodding your head up and down, I think you even said yes; true? He's the one that divvies out through the yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True.  Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true?  I did not deposit those checks.  And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true?  I forwarded them to the Committee.  And they sent you them back without being paid; true?  I  MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability.  I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do.  (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection.  In my eyes they had been paid because I had a check and I sent it on.  (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And just like if you get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.) and you're nodding your head up and down, I think you even said yes; true? He's the one that divvies out through the yes. But he doesn't forward the individual's checks,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I  MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection. In my eyes they had been paid because I had a check and I sent it on. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And just like if you get a check for whatever pay anybody pays to Vernon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.)  and you're nodding your head up and down, I think you even said yes; true? He's the one that divvies out through the yes. But he doesn't forward the individual's checks, when he gets a check for property taxes or personal	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I  MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection. In my eyes they had been paid because I had a check and I sent it on. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And just like if you get a check for whatever pay anybody pays to Vernon County, if they hand you a check, you consider that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	(By Mr. McCloskey) You as the official of Vernon County did not consider a Vernon County bill paid until the money clears the bank; true? When they turn it in, I would mark it paid. But if it bounced, I would go after them. Because it's not paid until the money's actually transferred; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and answered, you don't have to answer.  (By Mr. McCloskey) All right, whatever.  Um, by the way [inaudible]  COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you take your hand down  (By Mr. McCloskey) Cindy Thompson's lawyer asked you about whether or not money paid to the collector, it then gets distributed to the school districts and those kinds of things  (Nodded head.) and you're nodding your head up and down, I think you even said yes; true? He's the one that divvies out through the yes. But he doesn't forward the individual's checks,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	True. Okay. And you did not deposit those checks; true? I did not deposit those checks. And you have no indicia from any source whatsoever that anyone has paid those checks; true? I forwarded them to the Committee. And they sent you them back without being paid; true? I  MR. ELLIOTT: Yeah, objection, calls for a legal conclusion, but we've been here answer to the best of your ability. I sent the fees on like I am supposed to do. (By Mr. McCloskey) And they sent them right back to you without being paid; true?  MR. ELLIOTT: Objection as to the definition of paid. But answer subject to that objection. In my eyes they had been paid because I had a check and I sent it on. (By Mr. McCloskey) Okay. And just like if you get a check for whatever pay anybody pays to Vernon

1		that check or not, um, you don't care; because once	1		time they did come back, and that's a difference;
2		they hand you a check that's the same as full	2		right, you've never had this circumstances before,
3		payment; and that's your official position as the	3		have you?
4		county clerk?	4	A.	No, I have not.
5		MR. ELLIOTT: Objection, asked and	5	Q.	Okay. So now tell me why, when they checks came
6		answered	6		back unpaid, that would be different than a check
7		MR. MCCLOSKEY: Yeah.	7		to Vernon County coming back unpaid?
8		MR. ELLIOTT: you don't have to	8	Α.	
9		answer.	9		different except
10	Q.	(By Mr. McCloskey) So how do you distinguish that,	10	Q.	•
11	-	other than the fact that you want this to be	11		for the fact that, um, they don't have to pay me
12		different? And other and and, so, we're	12		directly, I just have to get the fee submitted.
13		being serious here, this is the real world, you're	13	Q.	Okay. And whether or not it gets paid is not
14		an elected official, we've got consequences here.	14	٠.	your is not your concern?
15		My question is this: I know you want it to be	15	Δ	If they have all the proper documentation, I will
16		different because you want a different outcome in	16	Α.	accept their candidate declarations.
17		•	17	Q.	·
18		this, although you haven't told me how you want it	18		
19		to be different, I know you want a different	19	A. Q.	,
20		outcome and you want it to be different in this	20	Q.	
21		case that when you accept checks made out to  Vernon County. We've already established when a	21		do this one more take one more shot at it.  Tell me how you would like this order changed.
22			22		·
23		check's made out to Vernon County you don't	23		MR. ELLIOTT: I'll object, it's been
		consider it paid until the money clears the bank.			asked and answered.
24		In this case you want it to be paid just because a	24	Α.	, 5
25		check is handed to you and forwarded on by you.	25	Q.	```
4		For The Record, LLC 112	4		For The Record, LLC 114
1		Tell me why you know under these circumstances	1		MR. MCCLOSKEY: I have no further
2		there's a difference.	2		questions.
3	Α.	I guess it was acceptable last time I took filing	3		MR. ELLINGER: (Shook head.) No.
4	_	fees.	4		MR. ELLIOTT: We'll we'll read and .
5	Q.	Okay. That's your best answer?	5		sign.
6	Α.	They had everything else that they were supposed to	6		(Deposition concluded at 3:39 p.m.)
7		and I, by statute, cannot deny it if they want to	7		(Signature reserved.)
8	_	submit it.	8		
9	Q.	Did any did a treasurer of any any political	9		
10		party ever send you back a check unpaid, other than	10		
11		these eight people?	11		
12	A.	No.	12		
13	Q.	Okay. So this is this is no precedent in your	13		
14		mind for this, there is noth you said it was	14		
15		okay the last time, but it wasn't okay the last	15		
16		time because in fact there was no last time, this	16		
17		is the first time in your experience as the county	17		
18		clerk where a filing fee check has been returned to	18		
19		you unpaid; true or false?	19		
20	Α.	This is the first time.	20		
21	Q.	All right. So it wasn't acceptable the last time	21		
22		because it never happened before; true?	22		
23	A.	I sent the filing fees on just like I did this	23		
24		time.	24		
25	Q.	That's right, and they didn't come back. So this	25		
1		For The Record, LLC 113			For The Record, LLC 115

1	CERTIFICATE OF REPORTER	1	STATE OF)	
2	STATE OF MISSOURI )		)	
	) Ss	2	COUNTY OF)	
3	COUNTY OF GREENE )	3		
4		4	I, ADRIENNE LEE, do hereby certify:	
5	I, Dawn A. Walton, a Registered Professional	5	That I have read the foregoing deposition;	
6	Reporter, Certified Court Reporter, do hereby certify	6	That I have made such changes in form and/or	
7	that the witness whose testimony appears in the	7	substance to the within deposition as might be	
8	foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me; that the	8	necessary to render the same true and correct;	
9	testimony of said witness was taken by me to the best of	9	That having made such changes thereon, I hereby	
10	my ability and thereafter reduced to typewriting under	10	subscribe my name to the deposition. I declare, under	
11	my direction; that I am neither counsel for, related to,	11	penalty of perjury, that the foregoing is true and	
12	nor employed by any of the parties to the action in	12	correct.	
13	which this deposition was taken, and further, that I am	13		
14	no a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel	14		
15	employed by the parties thereto, nor financially or		ADRIENNE LEE	
16	otherwise interested in the outcome of the action.	15		
17		16		
18		17	Executed this day of, 20,	
19		18	at County,	
	Dawn A. Walton, RPR	19		
20	CCR-MO No. 645 / CCR-KS NO. 1414	20	Notary Public	
21		21	My Commission Expires:	
22		22		
23		23		
24		24		
25		25		
	For The Record, LLC 116		For The Record, LLC	118
1	WITNESS ERRATA SHEET	1	IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF VERNON COUNTY, MISSOURI	
1 2	WITNESS ERRATA SHEET WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE		IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF VERNON COUNTY, MISSOURI STATE OF MISSOURI	
_		1 2		
_	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE	2	STATE OF MISSOURI  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN )  COMMITTEE, by and through )	
2	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH	2 3	STATE OF MISSOURI  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN )  COMMITTEE, by and through )  CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, )	
2	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT	2	STATE OF MISSOURI  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN )  COMMITTEE, by and through )  CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, )  Relator, )	
3	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT CLERK	2 3	STATE OF MISSOURI  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN )  COMMITTEE, by and through )  CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, )  Relator, )	
3	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT CLERK	2 3 4 5	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, )	
2 3 4 5	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024	3 4	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )	
2 3 4 5 6	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #	2 3 4 5 6	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )	
2 3 4 5 6 7	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:	2 3 4 5 6 7	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) Vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) Vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)	
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Page # Line #  Should read:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Page # Line #  Should read:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to:	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) Vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185  ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 15 16 17	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185  ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185  ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT CLERK DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185  ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108  At the time of delivery of the transcript, the deposition charges had not been paid. Payment status will be updated at the request of the Court pursuant to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT CLERK DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line # Should read: Reason for change:	2 3 3 4 5 6 77 8 9 10 111 12 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108 At the time of delivery of the transcript, the deposition charges had not been paid. Payment status will be updated at the request of the Court pursuant to Section 492.590(2) RSMo.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read:  Reason for change:	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108 At the time of delivery of the transcript, the deposition charges had not been paid. Payment status will be updated at the request of the Court pursuant to Section 492.590(2) RSMo.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:	2 3 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) vs. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108  At the time of delivery of the transcript, the deposition charges had not been paid. Payment status will be updated at the request of the Court pursuant to Section 492.590(2) RSMo.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS NAME: ADRIENNE LEE  VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN COMMITTEE, BY AND THROUGH  CYNDIA HAGGARD, CHAIRMAN VS. ADRIENNE LEE, VERNON COUNT  CLERK  DATE TAKEN: APRIL 29, 2024  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:  Page # Line #  Should read: Reason for change:	2 3 3 4 5 6 77 8 9 10 111 122 13 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	VERNON COUNTY REPUBLICAN ) COMMITTEE, by and through ) CYNDIA HAGGARD, Chairman, ) Relator, ) VS. ) Case No. 24VE-CV00185 ADRIENNE LEE, ) VERNON COUNTY CLERK, ) Respondent. )  CERTIFICATE OF OFFICER AND STATEMENT OF DEPOSITION CHARGES  In accordance with (Rule 57.03 (g)(2)(a) & Sec. 492.590, RSMo 1985)  Taken on behalf of the Relator April 29, 2024  The original transcript was delivered to: MR. MARK T. MCCLOSKEY MCCLOSKEY, PC THE NIEMANN MANSION 4472 Lindell Blvd. St. Louis, MO 63108 At the time of delivery of the transcript, the deposition charges had not been paid. Payment status will be updated at the request of the Court pursuant to Section 492.590(2) RSMo.	

\$	3	119:24 <b>652101</b> [1] - 3:14	accounts [1] - 86:8 accurate [2] - 74:2,	7:7, 9:16, 22:22, 29:21, 42:15, 60:10,
<b>\$10,000</b> [2] - 44:23,	<b>3</b> [17] - 2:14, 11:12,	<b>65804</b> [1] - 3:9	76:10	60:13
67:7	14:19, 14:21, 15:3,	<b>65806</b> [2] - 1:21, 3:21	acknowledged [3] -	amendment [1] - 43:9
<b>\$100</b> [3] - 90:8, 90:11,	15:10, 39:6, 39:7,	, , ,	46:24, 51:11, 60:17	amount [6] - 84:22,
90:14	39:23, 40:18, 49:2,	7	action [6] - 15:18,	86:20, 87:8, 88:11,
	71:13, 71:18, 92:22,	•	83:19, 98:11, 98:17,	90:17, 92:6
1	97:17, 98:25	<b>7</b> [2] - 74:16, 74:18	116:12, 116:16	<b>AND</b> [2] - 117:2, 119:8
	<b>30</b> [1] - 30:1	_	activities [2] - 4:24,	announced [1] - 33:21
<b>1</b> [16] <b>-</b> 2:12, 9:24,	<b>300</b> [1] - 3:14	8	6:12	anomalous [1] - 110:6
10:1, 13:11, 13:23,	<b>308</b> [1] <b>-</b> 3:14	οο ο.σ	actual [4] - 24:22,	<b>Answer</b> [17] - 5:19,
14:10, 24:23, 29:7,	<b>314.721.4000</b> [1] - 3:5	<b>80</b> [1] - 2:5	33:19, 59:25, 88:6	6:5, 7:2, 12:22,
30:6, 38:13, 39:9,	<b>31 st</b> [1] - 9:7	<b>881-1186</b> [1] - 1:21	<b>admit</b> [1] - 43:9	16:19, 19:9, 21:5,
39:19, 42:24, 45:18,	<b>32</b> [1] <b>-</b> 2:18	۸	admitted [4] - 47:2,	21:21, 25:10, 26:19,
50:4, 51:7 <b>10</b> [1] - 2:12	<b>34</b> [1] - 2:13	Α	47:9, 69:13, 69:18	26:23, 33:11, 48:21,
<b>10</b> [1] - 2:12	<b>357</b> [1] - 24:4	<b>A104</b> [2] - 1:13, 3:9	<b>ADRIENNE</b> [9] - 1:7,	50:13, 62:1, 76:14, 104:19
<b>115.349</b> [1] - 82:12	<b>39</b> [1] - 2:14	ability [29] - 5:20, 7:3,	1:10, 2:3, 4:1, 117:2, 117:3, 118:4,	answer [61] - 7:8, 8:7,
<b>115.357</b> [8] - 7:16,	<b>3:39</b> [1] - 115:6	8:8, 12:9, 12:23,	, ,	8:17, 11:6, 12:9,
11:1, 20:16, 29:1,	4	14:22, 19:10, 21:6,	118:14, 119:5 <b>Adrienne</b> [15] - 4:7,	16:21, 18:20, 19:23,
36:19, 84:18, 89:21,	4	21:7, 21:22, 22:12,	18:21, 22:12, 26:24,	20:11, 20:19, 20:23,
95:16	<b>4</b> [14] <b>-</b> 2:4, 2:15, 2:18,	23:12, 24:11, 25:11,	34:19, 53:8, 55:20,	20:25, 21:4, 21:7,
<b>115.357.1</b> [1] - 11:11	10:25, 11:12, 14:20,	26:19, 26:24, 29:22,	61:6, 62:1, 64:25,	22:11, 23:12, 24:11,
<b>115.537</b> [1] - 84:15	14:25, 15:3, 15:10,	47:17, 50:14, 52:2,	76:14, 81:25,	29:5, 29:21, 31:3,
<b>116</b> [1] - 2:6	49:2, 52:11, 52:14,	61:6, 64:10, 64:25,	110:12, 110:22,	31:6, 32:8, 32:9,
<b>119</b> [1] - 2:7	52:15, 53:6	76:14, 100:4,	110:25	32:15, 32:16, 32:20,
<b>11th</b> [2] - 13:16, 24:25	<b>40</b> [2] - 107:22, 107:25	104:20, 108:7,	advance [3] - 91:20,	39:20, 40:22, 44:14,
<b>1414</b> [3] - 3:20,	<b>405</b> [2] - 1:20, 3:21	111:13, 116:10	91:21, 96:13	46:5, 46:15, 47:15,
116:20, 119:24	<b>417</b> [1] - 1:21	able [2] - 61:17, 71:8 Absolutely [3] - 8:24,	advice [1] - 32:23	48:23, 49:21, 50:9,
<b>1985</b> [1] - 119:10	<b>417.866.5091</b> [1] -	8:25, 32:24	<b>affairs</b> [2] - 10:19,	50:12, 52:1, 61:5,
<b>1:00</b> [1] - 1:11	3:10	absolutely [3] - 35:7,	10:21	62:2, 64:9, 64:24, 66:20, 67:5, 68:2,
<b>1st</b> [2] - 4:11, 8:20	417.881.1186 [1] -	35:8, 80:8	affect [1] - 7:24	69:17, 76:15, 76:18,
2	3:22	accept [19] - 7:10,	<b>age</b> [1] - 4:2 <b>ago</b> [2] - 9:8, 73:18	98:12, 98:14, 98:16,
2	<b>417.881.4557</b> [1] - 3:22	14:10, 28:22, 29:16,	agree [32] - 5:13, 12:1,	98:20, 106:2, 108:2,
<b>2</b> [24] - 2:13, 13:21,	<b>4472</b> [2] <b>-</b> 3:4, 119:16	29:17, 49:18, 54:23,	14:5, 14:7, 14:8,	108:5, 108:6,
14:2, 14:5, 14:9,	<b>492.590</b> [1] - 119:10	59:1, 61:22, 66:2,	15:3, 21:13, 21:25,	109:10, 111:12,
16:10, 17:6, 20:16,	<b>492.590(2</b> [1] - 119:21	68:13, 68:19, 83:24,	32:4, 36:19, 48:3,	111:18, 112:9, 113:5
28:3, 28:5, 28:21,	( 1 )	84:7, 92:11, 93:2,	48:16, 49:8, 49:16,	answered [15] - 26:18,
30:7, 34:8, 34:11,	5	101:5, 112:20, 114:16	51:5, 51:6, 61:7,	26:20, 68:1, 68:4,
37:5, 37:13, 58:8,		acceptable [2] -	61:8, 61:15, 61:23,	69:15, 69:19, 71:3,
62:25, 63:3, 84:17,	<b>5</b> [20] <b>-</b> 2:16, 14:17,	113:3, 113:21	62:14, 62:20, 65:9,	74:11, 79:3, 104:12, 107:21, 107:25,
84:20, 95:1, 95:11, 95:16	14:19, 15:8, 15:9,	Accepted [1] - 99:14	71:11, 71:17, 71:22,	109:10, 112:6,
<b>2</b> [1] - 56:19	16:9, 21:14, 24:4, 24:10, 30:7, 37:8,	accepted [21] - 6:24,	72:24, 73:20, 74:1, 76:8, 76:23, 80:4	114:23
<b>20</b> [1] - 118:17	46:25, 48:25, 50:4,	7:21, 8:3, 31:16,	agreed [3] - 60:3,	answering [1] - 76:15
<b>2021</b> [2] <b>-</b> 9:7, 25:13	56:20, 56:24, 63:5,	32:1, 40:14, 50:3,	60:4, 60:25	anyplace [1] - 28:5
<b>2023</b> [1] - 8:20	63:6, 114:17	59:15, 70:5, 70:13,	agreeing [1] - 46:11	anyway [3] - 31:12,
<b>2024</b> [5] - 1:11, 4:11,	<b>52</b> [1] - 2:15	70:21, 71:21, 73:15,	ahead [11] - 6:17, 7:8,	31:19, 106:2
13:16, 117:4, 119:12	<b>520</b> [1] - 4:18	74:4, 75:7, 76:6,	7:13, 22:1, 29:5,	appear [2] - 21:18,
<b>24</b> [1] - 94:5	<b>56</b> [1] - 2:16	85:8, 92:16, 99:5,	41:15, 61:5, 64:9,	48:17
<b>24VE</b> [2] - 1:6, 119:4	<b>57.03</b> [1] - 119:10	99:13, 99:14  accepting [7] - 14:4,	72:4, 100:17, 108:2	applicable [1] - 63:11
24VE-CV00185 [2] -	<b>573.750.4100</b> [1] -	28:7, 30:25, 37:2,	allow [1] - 65:21	apply [1] - 15:4
1:6, 119:4	3:15	77:7, 82:4, 84:4	allowed [3] - 25:7,	apprised [1] - 6:17
<b>26</b> [2] - 95:25, 96:2		Accepts [1] - 95:12	61:17, 83:1	appropriate [3] - 28:10, 47:10, 48:11
<b>2808</b> [2] - 1:12, 3:9	6	accordance [1] -	<b>allows</b> [3] - 27:25, 58:1, 58:6	<b>APRIL</b> [1] - 117:4
<b>29</b> [3] - 1:11, 117:4, 119:12	<b>610.021</b> [1] - 45:17	119:10	<b>alternative</b> [3] - 50:19,	<b>April</b> [3] - 1:11, 93:20,
<b>2:45</b> [1] - 72:11	<b>63108</b> [2] - 3:5, 119:17	according [1] - 42:23	66:10, 78:20	119:12
<b>2:55</b> [1] - 72:12	<b>645</b> [3] - 3:20, 116:20,	account [1] - 85:10	ambiguous [8] - 6:5,	arbiter [1] - 61:1
,	,		<b>5</b> (.),	

argumentative [7] -50:8, 64:4, 66:19, 67:4, 72:2, 104:11, 105:7 Arvest [1] - 102:13 assertions [1] - 11:1 Association [4] - 16:7, 24:16, 35:18, 57:5 assume [7] - 43:18, 48:7, 48:10, 48:13, 73:25, 85:13, 106:5 assumed [1] - 8:19 assumes [5] - 18:19, 26:3, 29:2, 48:20, 76:13 **assumption** [2] - 56:4, 106:6 attached [2] - 2:10, 96:16 attacks [1] - 108:24 attention [1] - 11:8 attorney [8] - 8:5, 8:13, 8:16, 9:21, 35:5, 45:17, 80:18, 116:14 attorney 's [1] - 32:23 attorney -client [4] -8:5, 8:13, 8:16, 45:17 auction [1] - 104:8 authorities [3] - 59:5, 63:16, 63:22 authority [6] - 10:22, 14:10, 38:5, 38:19, 59:6, 63:22 available [1] - 33:23 aware [3] - 9:2, 9:4,

#### В

67:9

**bad** [1] - 108:8 balance [1] - 103:19 ballet [1] - 65:12 ballot [55] - 15:12, 21:16, 21:19, 24:6, 24:19, 27:16, 27:20, 36:7, 37:9, 38:18, 39:14, 39:15, 40:9, 40:10, 40:11, 41:22, 42:20, 43:1, 43:13, 46:13, 47:1, 47:5, 48:12, 48:18, 49:4, 49:10, 49:15, 49:18, 59:4, 63:11, 63:13, 63:14, 64:13, 64:19, 64:22, 65:2, 65:6, 65:21, 67:20, 69:22, 69:24, 70:9, 70:13, 70:20, 71:20, 71:24,

73:1, 73:10, 73:12, 74:3, 75:6, 75:25, 76:1, 76:2, 77:1 ballots [3] - 21:24, 39:11, 49:14 Banes [3] - 10:10, 22:4, 40:5 bank [20] - 18:13, 18:14, 19:3, 19:18, 20:7, 25:24, 25:25, 26:16, 85:10, 102:11, 102:16, 103:4, 104:7, 104:17, 105:11, 106:9, 106:10, 106:21, 109:4, 112:23 base [1] - 13:17 based [1] - 40:8 basic [2] - 65:4, 67:14 basis [4] - 31:9, 35:14, 98:17 Bates [1] - 34:24 bearing [1] - 58:25 became [2] - 9:2, 9:5 becoming [1] - 8:22 **beginning** [1] - 98:5 begins [1] - 57:22 Begley [1] - 81:15 behalf [3] - 1:17, 4:2, 119:12 behind [1] - 82:25 belief [1] - 60:4 **Bell** [1] - 80:19 **BELL** [2] - 3:13, 3:13 best [33] - 5:19, 6:6, 7:2, 8:7, 12:9, 12:23, 19:9, 21:5, 21:7, 21:21, 22:8, 22:12, 23:12, 24:11, 25:10, 26:19, 26:24, 29:22, 47:17, 50:13, 52:1, 61:6, 64:10, 64:24, 67:6, 76:8, 76:14, 100:4, 104:19, 108:7, 111:13, 113:5, 116:9 better [2] - 6:10, 21:1 between [8] - 19:6, 26:1, 30:9, 58:16, 79:7, 79:13, 103:6, 107:17 bias [1] - 43:2 big [1] - 98:22 bill [12] - 19:17, 20:6, 44:3, 44:4, 103:22,

104:16, 105:9,

107:3, 107:18,

109:3

108:12, 108:21,

billed [1] - 44:20 bills [1] - 87:17 bit [3] - 48:6, 84:4, 100:14 blank [1] - 44:8 Blvd [2] - 3:4, 119:16 board [1] - 110:1 book [8] - 26:5, 85:20, 85:21, 85:24, 86:5, 86:15, 87:5, 101:2 **Boone** [1] - 59:9 **bottom** [1] - 108:11 Boulevard [1] - 4:20 bounced [1] - 109:6 bounces [2] - 102:21 break [4] - 22:23, 72:8, 72:10, 81:8 Brent [3] - 10:10, 22:4, 40:5 Brianna [2] - 59:9 **brief** [1] - 6:16 bring [4] - 10:3, 79:22, 93:1, 93:2 broke [2] - 43:9, 48:3 brought [7] - 79:19, 90:13, 90:16, 90:23, 90:25, 91:5, 91:14 Buehler [7] - 10:11, 22:4, 25:6, 25:7, 25:15, 25:24, 40:6 Buehler 's [1] - 25:18 **bunch** [1] - 95:7 business [8] - 19:14, 20:5, 23:25, 26:12, 65:4, 66:25, 85:25, 87:10 but.. [1] - 90:1 BY [4] - 4:5, 80:17, 100:13, 117:2

# C

candidacies [3] - 8:2, 36:20, 92:12 candidacy [38] - 6:21, 10:10, 11:15, 12:5, 12:18, 13:24, 13:25, 14:4, 14:11, 17:1, 22:3, 28:8, 29:12, 29:17, 30:23, 30:25, 31:14, 32:1, 35:2, 36:5, 36:9, 37:1, 37:3, 49:19, 50:2, 50:25, 51:4, 51:9, 69:8, 70:6, 77:8, 82:5, 82:10, 91:18, 92:5, 92:9, 93:3, 100:18 Candidate [1] - 95:13 candidate [35] - 11:13,

14:3, 15:6, 27:9, 28:13, 36:2, 36:15, 38:17, 40:10, 40:12, 40:16, 54:15, 55:10, 58:2, 58:6, 58:20, 59:1, 60:18, 70:15, 73:16, 76:1, 76:3, 76:7, 77:7, 82:17, 90:19, 94:9, 101:16, 101:25, 102:6, 110:7, 114:16 candidate 's [8] -15:11, 21:15, 28:7, 38:17, 48:11, 49:3, 72:25, 73:9 candidates [34] - 6:19, 7:10. 7:12. 7:21. 7:22, 15:17, 15:18, 17:1, 30:13, 31:14, 31:24, 35:2, 35:6, 38:24, 48:14, 49:6, 50:2, 54:24, 60:6, 60:16, 61:12, 61:18, 61:23, 63:2, 66:23, 68:19, 86:24, 91:14, 93:11, 93:25, 94:20, 96:20, 105:21, 110:24 candidates '[10] - 8:2, 24:5, 27:14, 47:3, 56:10, 59:3, 59:15, 63:10, 64:22, 71:20 cannot [17] - 27:15, 35:8, 37:7, 37:8, 40:24, 42:19, 43:15, 44:4, 47:1, 47:5, 48:17, 49:18, 60:5, 70:12, 71:24, 113:7 cap [1] - 44:24 capacity [6] - 34:16, 53:14, 54:21, 60:1, 62:8, 95:15 card [3] - 103:16, 103:19, 103:21 care [7] - 68:21, 68:22, 71:5, 71:6, 106:22, 111:25, 112:1 carefully [1] - 99:4 carried [1] - 95:15 carry [1] - 95:10 cars [1] - 83:9 Case [2] - 1:6, 119:4 case [15] - 6:15, 20:22, 20:24, 21:1, 22:1, 26:9, 32:17, 35:8, 62:19, 64:18, 81:9, 89:23, 91:2, 112:20, 112:24 cases [1] - 25:22

12:2, 12:17, 13:18,

Cass [3] - 53:9, 53:17, 53:20 CCR [6] - 3:20, 116:20, 119:24 CCR-KS [3] - 3:20, 116:20, 119:24 CCR-MO [3] - 3:20, 116:20, 119:24 central [4] - 58:2, 59:4, 63:15, 63:21 Central [11] - 38:16, 38:23, 61:9, 61:16, 61:22, 61:24, 68:11, 68:12, 74:4, 75:7, 110:15 certain [10] - 1:14, 6:18, 7:21, 8:2, 11:24, 12:15, 29:14, 61:23, 75:4, 78:17 certainly [2] - 43:6, 96:17 Certificate [2] - 2:6, 2:7 CERTIFICATE [2] -116:1, 119:8 Certified [2] - 1:14, 116:6 **CERTIFIED** [1] - 2:18 certify [4] - 33:1, 83:11, 116:6, 118:4 cetera [2] - 87:18, 89:14 chair [1] - 53:17 **CHAIRMAN** [1] - 117:3 Chairman [2] - 1:4, 119:3 chairman [2] - 10:14, 37:25 change [8] - 74:25, 77:19, 77:20, 117:8, 117:12, 117:16, 117:20, 117:24 changed [14] - 64:14, 66:6, 69:25, 70:8, 70:22, 73:19, 73:21, 74:8, 74:24, 75:9, 77:9, 77:16, 78:12, 114:21 changes [4] - 24:7, 71:5, 118:6, 118:9 characterization [1] -64:9 CHARGES [1] - 119:8 Charges [1] - 2:7 charges [1] - 119:19 check [71] - 17:21, 18:10, 18:12, 19:1, 19:7, 19:16, 20:6, 20:7, 44:8, 72:21, 84:22, 85:3, 85:9,

85:14, 85:23, 86:19,
87:21, 88:1, 88:4,
88:7, 88:24, 90:14,
90:16, 91:15, 91:24,
91:25, 102:7,
102:14, 102:19,
102:20, 103:2,
103:3, 103:4, 103:7,
103:10, 104:6,
104:16, 104:17,
104:21, 104:25,
105:3, 105:9,
105:10, 105:13,
105:15 106:14
105:15, 106:14, 106:18, 106:21,
100.16, 100.21,
106:23, 107:7,
107:13, 107:14,
107:18, 109:24,
110:1, 110:2, 110:3,
110:7, 110:10,
110:15, 110:24,
111:20, 111:23,
111:24, 112:1,
112:2, 112:25,
113:10, 113:18,
114:6
check's [2] - 110:8,
112:22
checkbook [1] - 85:4
checks [62] - 15:21,
15:22, 15:24, 16:16,
17:2, 17:5, 17:8,
17:12, 17:16, 18:14,
20:14, 20:16, 21:11,
21:12, 22:7, 22:13,
22:24, 23:4, 23:15,
23:16, 23:17, 23:21,
23:23, 24:1, 25:23,
26:15, 27:21, 30:2,
36:6, 36:7, 49:7,
75:10, 75:16, 84:10,
91:5, 91:9, 91:12,
93:15, 93:19, 94:2,
95:18, 95:21, 101:6,
101:11, 101:13,
101:15, 101:20,
102:1. 102:3. 102:6.
102:1, 102:3, 102:6,
102:16, 105:19,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5,
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5, 61:10, 62:15
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5, 61:10, 62:15 <b>choosing</b> [1] - 58:3
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5, 61:10, 62:15 <b>choosing</b> [1] - 58:3 <b>chose</b> [2] - 27:23, 85:1
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5, 61:10, 62:15 <b>choosing</b> [1] - 58:3
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5, 61:10, 62:15 <b>choosing</b> [1] - 58:3 <b>chose</b> [2] - 27:23, 85:1
102:16, 105:19, 105:20, 106:5, 106:8, 108:8, 109:23, 111:3, 111:4, 111:6, 112:20, 114:5 <b>choose</b> [3] - 60:5, 61:10, 62:15 <b>choosing</b> [1] - 58:3 <b>chose</b> [2] - 27:23, 85:1 <b>chosen</b> [2] - 66:2,

Cindy [14] - 22:5, 40:7, 80:19, 80:21, 80:25, 81:2, 86:25, 87:3, 89:22, 90:2, 90:13, 100:16, 100:18, 109.15 Cindy's [1] - 100:22 circling [1] - 66:1 circuit [1] - 27:7 **CIRCUIT** [2] - 1:1, 119:1 Circuit [1] - 1:15 circumstances [3] -36:10, 113:1, 114:2 citizen 's [1] - 109:25 citizens '[1] - 78:18 City [1] - 3:14 city [1] - 106:13 claim [2] - 14:22, 32:14 claimed [1] - 15:5 Clarification [3] -11:17, 11:22, 51:2 clarification [1] - 79:4 class [1] - 10:5 Claus [3] - 107:9, 108:10, 108:16 clean [1] - 108:25 clear [3] - 80:8, 89:25, 105:17 cleared [3] - 26:16, 103:4, 104:17 clears [7] - 19:18, 20:7, 105:3, 105:11, 106:21, 109:4, 112:23 **CLERK** [3] - 1:7, 117:3, 119:5 Clerk [13] - 40:14, 57:16, 65:11, 73:14, 76:5, 84:8, 85:2, 89:1, 101:4, 101:7, 105:12, 107:12, 110.13 clerk [63] - 4:8, 4:23, 5:10, 5:14, 5:15, 5:24, 6:2, 6:13, 6:24, 8:23, 9:5, 16:11, 16:25, 17:3, 20:14, 24:14, 25:2, 25:12, 27:7, 28:13, 34:13, 34:24, 35:15, 45:23, 47:7, 53:15, 53:18, 53:19, 54:21, 54:22, 58:4, 58:7, 58:21, 58:22, 59:10, 60:17, 60:19, 60:20, 62:9, 64:20, 65:5, 65:7,

65:17, 66:8, 67:1,

68:7, 68:9, 68:10,

68:17, 68:23, 76:9, 79:16, 80:10, 82:8, 82:9, 89:9, 89:10, 101:12, 106:19, 107:1, 108:12, 112:4, 113:18 clerk's [3] - 25:4, 58:25, 85:19 Clerk's [8] - 57:2, 57:19, 85:3, 101:3, 101:14, 102:2, 102:8, 102:15 clerk@ vernoncountymo . **org** [2] - 34:21, 53:9 clerks [2] - 16:6, 24:16 Clerks [4] - 16:7, 24:16, 35:18, 57:4 client [6] - 8:5, 8:13, 8:16, 45:17, 74:20, 89:22 closed [3] - 45:21, 96:8, 97:7 collect [1] - 89:10 collected [2] - 108:13, 108:14 Collector [1] - 89:1 collector [4] - 89:11, 89:12, 102:19, 109:17 Collector 's [2] - 87:21, 87:22 collects [2] - 89:11, 89:16 comfortable [1] -76:15 coming [1] - 114:7 comma [3] - 34:19, 53:8, 54:11 command [1] - 29:10 commands [2] - 75:4, 75:5 comment [4] - 19:11, 19:12, 46:18, 46:19 Commission [5] -45:1, 45:3, 45:7, 90:3, 118:21 commissioner [2] -45:11, 53:20 **committee** [9] - 6:25, 11:20, 12:3, 12:13, 28:10, 29:13, 51:10, 58:2, 110:10 **COMMITTEE** [3] - 1:3, 117:2, 119:3 Committee [43] - 6:20, 6:21, 7:5, 7:20, 8:3,

61:24, 62:15, 68:11, 68:12, 68:18, 70:14, 71:22, 73:13, 73:16, 74:5, 75:8, 76:4, 76:6, 79:17, 84:11, 84:23, 85:4, 93:20, 94:17, 95:19, 96:6, 96:10, 96:19, 99:19, 110:11, 110:15, 110:18, 111:1, 111:7 Committee 's [1] -79:18 **Committees** [1] - 61:9 **committees** [5] - 59:5, 60:5, 61:1, 63:15, 63:21 common [1] - 87:18 communications [2] -8:6, 8:14 Community [1] -102:12 compelled [1] - 10:23 complete [5] - 40:18, 46:10, 46:11, 46:12, **completely** [1] - 66:10 Complied [1] - 95:6 complied [1] - 100:2 comply [2] - 27:10, 54:1 complying [1] - 69:2 compound [2] - 23:10, 29:20 concern [2] - 105:10, 114:14 concluded [1] - 115:6 conclusion [34] -5:19, 7:2, 12:7, 12:21, 14:14, 16:2, 17:11, 19:9, 19:22, 20:1, 20:9, 20:19, 21:21, 22:10, 23:3, 23:11, 24:9, 26:18, 31:3, 31:5, 32:7, 35:15, 39:25, 48:21, 50:6, 62:1, 69:15, 76:13, 88:17, 104:19, 105:24, 106:1, 107:21, 111:12 conclusions [5] -13:10, 13:11, 16:4, 62:5, 62:13 confer [1] - 81:12 confused [1] - 63:5 confusion [1] - 22:2 consequences [1] -112:14 consider [9] - 103:10,

105:3, 105:9,

105:14, 107:14, 108:12, 109:3, 111:24, 112:23 constitutes [2] -22:11.69:4 Constitution [1] -10:23 contact [1] - 8:1 contacted [1] - 7:23 contains [1] - 62:4 content [2] - 59:23, 59:25 contest [2] - 41:6, 42:22 continue [2] - 46:8, 47:7 contrary [2] - 14:9, 67:2 control [2] - 10:19, 10:21 conversation [3] -45:14, 59:16, 59:24 conversations [3] -38:8, 59:13, 59:22 **copy** [5] - 7:15, 84:13, 86:22, 94:23 correct [19] - 10:12, 12:19, 19:24, 58:13, 71:19, 83:20, 88:9, 88:13, 89:2, 89:4, 90:4, 90:14, 91:18, 93:12, 93:17, 94:21, 110:5, 118:8, 118:12 Correct [31] - 6:1, 6:14, 17:4, 17:7, 22:17, 39:12, 82:15, 82:24, 84:3, 86:21, 86:23, 87:2, 87:12, 88:14, 89:3, 89:5, 89:7, 89:15, 89:17, 89:19, 90:9, 92:7, 92:10, 93:18, 93:23, 94:13, 94:16, 94:18, 94:22, 95:17, 98:19 correctly [5] - 15:13, 40:16, 40:20, 42:2, 63:24 correspondence [2] -10:13, 16:5 coun [1] - 63:20 Counsel [1] - 44:1 counsel [8] - 7:23, 8:15, 9:12, 43:23, 81:12, 99:8, 116:11, 116:14 count [1] - 110:23 county [58] - 5:14, 5:24, 8:23, 11:13, 11:19, 12:3, 12:13, 16:6, 17:3, 20:14,

10:15, 25:21, 38:1,

38:16, 38:23, 40:13,

40:15, 61:16, 61:22,

23:16, 24:15, 25:8, 25:9, 25:17, 27:7, 28:13, 29:13, 37:23, 45:23, 47:6, 50:22, 53:18, 53:19, 54:20, 54:22, 58:3, 58:7, 58:20, 58:22, 58:25, 59:4, 60:5, 60:25, 61:2, 61:11, 61:18, 62:9, 63:15, 63:21, 64:20, 65:5, 66:8, 67:1, 68:7, 68:9, 68:17, 68:23, 76:9, 82:8, 102:21, 106:13, 106:19, 107:1, 108:12, 110:9, 112:4, 113:17 COUNTY [10] - 1:1, 1:3, 1:7, 116:3, 117:2, 117:3, 118:2, 119:1, 119:2, 119:5 County [116] - 1:15, 4:8, 5:8, 6:19, 6:20, 7:5, 7:20, 8:3, 9:5, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20, 24:14, 33:8, 34:13, 34:24, 35:18, 37:25, 38:5, 38:15, 38:23, 40:12, 40:13, 40:15, 42:11, 42:21, 43:20, 45:1, 45:3, 45:7, 45:12, 46:8, 50:21, 53:10, 53:15, 53:17, 53:20, 54:22, 57:2, 57:4, 57:16, 57:19, 59:9, 61:15, 64:21, 65:7, 65:11, 66:14, 67:1, 67:8, 68:12, 68:18, 70:14, 71:22, 73:13, 73:14, 73:15, 74:25, 75:7, 76:4, 76:5, 76:6, 79:17, 82:20, 82:21, 82:22, 83:3, 83:12, 84:8, 85:2, 86:8, 89:1, 89:13, 90:3, 90:6, 96:19, 101:3, 101:4, 101:7, 101:12, 101:13, 101:14, 101:21, 101:22, 101:24, 102:2, 102:7. 102:8. 102:11, 102:15, 102:24, 105:12, 105:13, 106:20, 107:12, 109:3, 110:3, 110:11, 110:13, 110:14, 110:19, 110:21, 110:25, 111:24, 112:21, 112:22,

114:7, 118:18 County 's [2] - 44:9, 44:17 county 's [2] - 45:24, 46:1 couple [3] - 11:9, 13:9, 95:5 course [4] - 74:14, 85:23, 85:25, 87:10 court [39] - 11:17, 11:22, 38:19, 38:20, 39:10, 39:17, 39:23, 41:2, 47:4, 47:21, 47:22, 51:2, 59:7, 63:23, 64:1, 64:5, 64:17, 66:3, 66:4, 66:5, 66:11, 67:16, 71:18, 73:2, 73:11, 74:2, 74:15, 75:3, 75:18, 75:19, 77:4, 77:16, 77:21, 79:6, 79:13, 79:22, 80:9, 99:9, 99:11 COURT [7] - 1:1, 63:17, 75:22, 80:23, 88:18, 109:13, 119:1 Court [6] - 1:14, 1:15, 42:22, 42:24, 116:6, 119:20 court's [3] - 67:2, 69:23, 70:19 courthouse [2] -102:23, 104:8 create [1] - 66:11 credit [3] - 103:16, 103:19, 103:20 crime [1] - 88:6 crux [1] - 46:22 curious [1] - 87:15 current [1] - 63:12 **customers** [1] - 18:25 CV00185 [2] - 1:6, 119:4 cycle [1] - 101:18 **CYNDIA** [4] - 1:4, 3:17, 117:3, 119:3 Cyndia [11] - 2:12, 10:7, 10:14, 13:12, 16:6, 24:15, 24:24,

# D

33:21, 37:14, 38:8,

38:13

**DATE** [1] - 117:4 date [3] - 43:21, 85:23, 86:20 **DAWN** [1] - 3:19 Dawn [4] - 1:13, 116:5, 116:19,

119:23 days [1] - 4:25 deals [1] - 14:21 debt [2] - 105:13, 106:19 decide [7] - 27:8, 42:21, 43:3, 65:17, 68:17, 72:19, 78:1 decided [2] - 35:4, 74:7 decides [6] - 65:1, 65:2, 71:14, 71:15, 74:6, 74:13 decision [2] - 60:22, 74:8 declaration [28] -11:14, 12:5, 12:18, 13:24, 14:11, 28:8, 29:11, 29:16, 30:23, 31:13, 32:1, 36:5, 37:3, 51:8, 70:6, 77:8, 82:4, 83:13, 83:14, 83:16, 91:18, 92:5, 92:8, 92:11, 92:17, 92:24, 92:25, 93:3 declarations [6] -30:25, 31:18, 36:16, 82:9, 95:13, 114:16 **declare** [1] - 118:10 def [1] - 79:22 defeat [1] - 37:19 defendant [1] - 20:24 defending [1] - 75:1 **define** [1] - 79:6 defined [1] - 5:11 **definition** [7] - 16:2, 16:19, 22:10, 24:9, 79:23, 111:18 delivered [1] - 119:14 delivery [1] - 119:18 demeanor [1] - 81:17 demonstrate [1] -33:15 denied [1] - 11:2 deny [10] - 26:22, 28:15, 28:16, 35:9, 36:2, 37:7, 69:6, 69:7, 69:8, 113:7 Department [1] -103:13 deposes [1] - 4:3 deposit [3] - 85:2, 111:3, 111:4 deposited [1] - 102:10 deposition [10] - 5:6, 46:20, 46:24, 47:2,

**Deposition** [1] - 115:6 deposits [1] - 110:1 desire [2] - 43:1, 78:16 desires [1] - 38:16 detail [2] - 13:22, 36:3 determinations [1] -12:8 determine [3] - 38:21, 61:17, 69:2 difference [10] - 19:6, 26:1, 30:9, 58:16, 79:7, 79:13, 103:6, 107:17, 113:2, 114:1 different [20] - 28:19, 36:21, 43:3, 66:15, 67:18, 67:22, 67:23, 77:24, 78:25, 79:1, 89:24, 99:17, 112:12, 112:16, 112:18, 112:19, 114:6, 114:9 **Different** [1] - 99:16 dig [1] - 34:5 direct [1] - 108:20 direction [1] - 116:11 directly [4] - 25:9, 25:16, 84:25, 114:12 director [1] - 25:9 dis [1] - 41:4 disagree [2] - 32:19, 62:14 discussed [2] - 45:3, 45:6 discussion [5] -35:17, 45:10, 82:4, 87:13, 87:15 discussions [2] - 8:9, 60:23 dispute [10] - 15:18, 15:19, 17:1, 30:14, 31:14, 44:2, 44:22, 48:15, 49:6, 75:20 disputes [1] - 6:11 distinguish [1] -112:10 distributed [1] -109:17 districts [2] - 89:13, 109:18 divvies [1] - 109:22 Document [1] - 49:23 document [10] - 11:5, 12:20, 14:18, 40:21, 49:20, 52:20, 55:2, 55:13, 55:22, 58:15 documentation [1] -114:15

**DEPOSITION** [2] -

1:10, 119:8

dodge [1] - 108:18 dollars [3] - 101:25, 105:1, 105:2 done [6] - 41:23, 43:14, 65:15, 65:18, 70:4, 85:7 door [1] - 104:14 doors [1] - 83:7 doubt [1] - 33:19 down [9] - 37:15, 40:4, 48:6, 57:21, 62:23, 63:18, 70:11, 109:14, 109:20 downtime [3] - 37:16, 37:19, 38:9 **Downtime** [1] - 37:18 driver's [1] - 26:6 dues [1] - 87:17 duly [1] - 116:8 during [2] - 101:16, 102:6 duties [10] - 5:10, 5:24, 6:2, 30:22, 31:1, 32:5, 42:2, 68:10, 68:17, 83:23 duty [5] - 50:12, 59:1, 83:21, 95:10, 95:16 **Dye** [2] - 22:5, 40:6 Ε

East [1] - 3:14 easy [1] - 46:3 **Ed** [1] - 81:15 **effect** [2] - 9:13, 34:3 effort [1] - 99:8 eight [8] - 86:24, 87:1, 91:8, 91:9, 105:21, 110:23, 110:24, 113:11 either [2] - 14:25, 85:9 elected [11] - 4:8, 4:23, 5:2, 5:13, 8:22, 26:13, 38:3, 41:9, 42:10, 66:9, 112:14 election [11] - 10:22, 14:10, 25:12, 38:5, 38:18, 59:5, 63:16, 63:21, 69:5, 82:8, 101:18 elections [2] - 9:5, 68:25 Ellinger [7] - 2:5, 80:18, 81:2, 81:24, 84:17, 84:20, 88:22 **ELLINGER** [8] - 3:12, 3:13, 80:17, 80:24, 81:18, 81:20, 100:6, 115:3

**ELLIOTT** [119] - 3:8,

116:8, 116:13,

118:5, 118:7,

118:10, 119:19

5:18, 6:4, 7:1, 7:6, 8:4, 8:12, 9:15, 11:5, 12:6, 12:20, 13:3, 14:13, 16:1, 16:18, 17:10, 17:13, 18:19, 19:8, 19:21, 19:25, 20:3, 20:8, 20:18, 20:21, 20:25, 21:5, 21:20, 22:9, 22:21, 23:2, 23:10, 24:8, 24:20, 25:10, 26:3, 26:17, 26:23, 28:25, 29:20, 30:4, 30:16, 31:2, 32:6, 32:11, 32:16, 32:21, 33:3, 33:9, 39:18, 39:24, 40:17, 40:21, 43:16, 45:16, 46:5, 46:14, 47:11, 47:17, 47:23, 48:19, 49:11, 49:20, 50:5, 50:13, 51:12, 51:14, 51:16, 51:20, 52:1, 52:19, 52:22, 52:24, 53:3, 54:2, 54:6, 55:1, 55:12, 55:16, 55:19, 60:9, 61:4, 61:25, 62:17, 63:3, 63:7, 64:2, 64:4, 64:8, 64:23, 66:18, 67:3, 67:25, 69:14, 72:1, 72:7, 74:10, 74:14, 74:19, 76:12, 76:20, 100:8, 104:10, 104:18, 105:5, 105:7, 105:23, 107:5, 107:20, 107:24, 108:4, 108:23, 109:9, 111:11, 111:17, 112:5, 112:8, 114:22, 115:4 Ellis [2] - 1:12 **ELLIS** [2] - 3:8 email [9] - 34:1, 34:12, 34:23, 52:15, 52:24, 53:7, 53:12, 53:13, 53:14 Email [2] - 2:13, 2:15 emails [5] - 33:14, 33:17, 33:18, 37:20, 37:21 emotional [1] - 108:19 employed [3] - 4:16, 116:12, 116:15 employee [1] - 116:14 end [2] - 18:14, 99:20 entered [1] - 46:9 enters [1] - 42:24 entirely [1] - 66:7 entity [1] - 4:17

equation [1] - 99:20 Eric [1] - 35:20 **ERRATA** [1] - 117:1 essentially [2] - 80:5, 80.7 estab [1] - 75:14 establish [2] - 44:11, 50:19 established [16] -23:5, 29:25, 30:11, 31:25, 47:8, 49:5, 50:1, 50:7, 50:20, 60:15, 66:16, 75:12, 75:15, 77:13, 78:10, 112:21 establishing [1] - 45:5 estimate [1] - 67:7 et [2] - 87:18, 89:14 evening [1] - 94:8 eventual [1] - 78:6 evidence [12] - 15:19, 18:20, 26:4, 29:2, 48:21, 50:7, 66:13, 73:24, 73:25, 76:13, 77:12, 78:13 exactly [6] - 23:13, 49:1, 74:15, 74:16, 78:7, 99:24 Examination [2] - 2:4, 2:5 **EXAMINATION** [3] -4:4, 80:16, 100:12 examination [1] -100:16 examined [2] - 1:11, 4:2 example [4] - 45:8, 82:19, 101:24, 103:24 Except [4] - 11:11, 14:19, 15:9, 49:1 except [1] - 114:9 **exception** [1] - 101:25 exclamation [1] - 35:3 exclusively [2] - 37:2, 102:1 excuse [1] - 84:17 **Executed** [1] - 118:17

exhibit [2] - 96:17,

**EXHIBIT** [1] - 2:11

Exhibit [33] - 2:12,

2:13, 2:14, 2:15,

2:16, 10:1, 13:11,

24:23, 34:8, 34:11,

37:13, 39:6, 39:7,

39:9, 39:19, 39:23,

40:18, 42:24, 52:11,

52:14, 52:15, 53:6,

56:20, 56:24, 62:25,

96:18

63:3, 63:5, 63:6, 71:13, 71:18, 97:16, 97:17, 98:25 Exhibits [1] - 2:10 exist [1] - 98:10 existing [1] - 78:21 exists [1] - 107:9 expect [2] - 108:14, 108:15 expenditure [1] -50:21 expenditures [1] -44:25 experience [1] -113:17 **Expires** [1] - 118:21 explain [1] - 36:3 explained [1] - 97:25 extent [3] - 8:5, 8:14, 30:21 eyes [2] - 75:10, 111:20

# F

face [2] - 11:2, 13:1 Facebook [7] - 57:11, 57:12, 57:15, 60:2, 60:24, 62:4, 62:10 fact [16] - 22:19, 23:1, 23:18, 26:15, 30:13, 30:14, 48:3, 51:23, 69:20, 75:16, 99:18, 106:8, 107:14, 112:11, 113:16, 114:11 factors [1] - 55:25 facts [7] - 18:20, 21:25, 24:3, 26:3, 29:2, 48:20, 76:13 fair [2] - 68:25, 69:4 Fair [1] - 53:21 fall [2] - 92:22, 92:25 false [10] - 17:9, 19:19, 21:19, 23:9, 27:4, 52:8, 76:11, 107:6, 108:22, 113:19 False [1] - 110:16 familiar [2] - 7:16, 7:18 familiarity [1] - 8:21 far [6] - 8:10, 22:3, 36:14, 62:6, 80:24, 106:4 fashion [1] - 27:10 Fax [1] - 3:22 federal [1] - 11:13 fee [76] - 6:23, 12:4, 12:16, 13:19, 14:23,

15:12, 15:20, 21:16, 26:7, 27:21, 27:25, 28:1, 28:13, 28:17, 28:22, 29:18, 30:24, 35:15, 36:12, 36:13, 36:15, 36:20, 37:9, 40:14, 47:1, 47:6, 48:8, 48:9, 48:12, 48:15, 49:4, 49:10, 50:3, 51:10, 54:18, 54:25, 55:11, 58:3, 58:7, 58:20, 59:2, 60:16, 60:19, 66:24, 67:21, 68:13, 69:13, 69:22, 69:24, 70:9, 70:13, 70:21, 73:10, 73:15, 75:11, 76:5, 76:24, 80:10, 80:11, 83:24, 84:5, 84:7, 85:13, 90:8, 90:11, 90:17, 92:15, 92:16, 92:20, 93:5, 96:4, 96:6, 99:18, 113:18, 114:12 fees [41] - 7:16, 7:22, 16:10, 16:13, 16:22, 25:12, 25:16, 25:18, 25:22, 26:14, 27:14, 27:23, 30:2, 30:14, 31:15, 31:24, 41:16, 41:19, 41:21, 46:13, 47:3, 49:6, 49:17, 56:10, 61:22, 68:6, 68:19, 71:21, 71:25, 72:20, 73:1, 74:1, 74:3, 75:7, 79:15, 96:11, 97:2, 102:1, 111:14, 113:4, 113:23 few [4] - 37:15, 38:8, 81:4, 82:11 Fey [1] - 35:20 fifteen [1] - 24:4 fifty [1] - 84:16 fight [4] - 41:5, 66:4, 68:5, 78:18 fighting [5] - 43:21, 64:7, 64:11, 67:8, 67:24 figured [1] - 81:23 file [7] - 12:17, 59:1, 66:3, 78:16, 95:13, 98:11, 98:14 filed [11] - 5:7, 66:6, **following** [1] - 95:20 74:19, 74:20, 93:25,

94:7, 94:11, 94:20,

95:22, 96:2, 97:20

filing [76] - 6:19, 7:15,

7:22, 11:14, 12:4,

12:16, 13:19, 13:24,

14:23, 15:20, 16:10, 16:13, 25:12, 25:16, 26:7, 26:14, 27:23, 28:13, 29:11, 29:17, 30:24, 35:15, 36:4, 36:12, 36:13, 36:15, 36:20, 37:3, 40:14, 48:8, 48:9, 48:12, 48:15, 51:8, 51:10, 54:23, 55:11, 58:3, 58:7, 58:20, 59:2, 61:22, 66:24, 68:6, 68:13, 68:19, 69:13, 70:13, 70:21, 73:14, 74:1, 76:5, 76:24, 79:15, 83:24, 84:5, 84:7, 85:13, 90:8, 90:11, 90:17, 92:15, 92:20, 94:1, 94:9, 96:4, 96:6, 96:8, 97:7, 101:16, 101:25, 102:6, 113:3, 113:18, 113:23 filings [14] - 36:2, 53:22, 53:24, 54:11, 54:23, 55:7, 55:24, 56:1, 56:2, 56:5, 56:8, 56:9, 59:15, 71:10 fill [1] - 83:17 filling [1] - 91:17 fills [1] - 82:17 final [6] - 12:8, 31:10, 70:25, 71:1, 78:4, 98:6 financial [1] - 14:22 financially [1] - 116:15 fine [2] - 13:5, 114:25 finish [2] - 71:16, 78:5 firm [1] - 44:21 first [17] - 5:2, 9:2, 9:4, 34:6, 35:23, 37:13, 52:20, 54:10, 57:22, 58:24, 62:24, 75:9, 92:3, 94:1, 113:17, 113:20 five [2] - 24:4, 73:17 Fletcher [3] - 53:9, 53:12, 53:15 folks' [1] - 67:20 follow [4] - 6:6, 57:23,

79:1, 83:9

12:15

follows [2] - 11:25,

FOR [2] - 1:20, 3:20

118:5, 118:11

form [4] - 70:16,

foregoing [3] - 116:8,

82:13, 82:17, 118:6 forms [1] - 82:10 forth [1] - 1:16 forty [1] - 107:24 forward [5] - 57:8, 57:9, 57:10, 84:24, 109:23 forwarded [10] - 28:8, 33:18, 53:13, 57:11, 59:8, 93:19, 94:14, 95:18, 111:7, 112:25 **forwarding** [1] - 62:9 forwards [2] - 89:12, 89:16 four [4] - 7:12, 65:13, 93:25, 96:20 free [2] - 68:25, 69:4 Friday [1] - 35:6 front [9] - 17:19, 18:5, 18:22, 44:3, 47:4, 83:7, 84:13, 94:24, 97:18 full [5] - 19:14, 93:7, 93:8, 93:11, 112:2 fund [2] - 89:14, 102:10 funds [6] - 19:4, 50:21, 102:10, 103:12, 106:24, 107:8

### G

g)(2)(a [1] - 119:10 gaslighting [1] -108:24 general [2] - 89:13, 110:2 gentlemen [1] - 106:1 given [3] - 36:21, 44:8, 51:18 **GREENE** [1] - 116:3 Guess [1] - 61:19 guess [21] - 18:1, 18:9, 21:9, 26:25, 27:2, 27:3, 34:17, 34:18, 36:13, 52:3, 52:7, 52:8, 58:23, 65:3, 70:2, 72:19, 80:1, 80:5, 106:10, 113:3, 114:8 guessing [1] - 20:13 guidance [1] - 39:4 guides [1] - 6:12

# Н

HAGGARD [4] - 1:4, 3:17, 117:3, 119:3 Haggard [11] - 2:12,

16:6, 24:15, 24:24, 33:21, 37:14, 38:8, 38:13 hairdresser [2] - 4:13, 18:25 half [1] - 93:5 Half [1] - 31:17 halfway [1] - 57:21 hammer [1] - 37:21 **hammering** [1] - 37:20 **HAMMONS** [1] - 3:8 **Hammons** [1] - 1:12 hand [10] - 91:24, 91:25, 103:20, 104:5, 104:15, 106:23, 109:14, 111:24, 112:2 handed [4] - 88:12, 104:21, 105:15, 112:25 handing [1] - 103:6 **handwriting** [2] - 53:3, 53:4 hang [1] - 9:24 happy [3] - 67:19, 78:8, 106:14 head [7] - 47:25, 85:18, 99:6, 100:25, 109:19, 109:20, 115:3 hear [3] - 12:11, 40:24, 47:23 heard [2] - 22:22, 97:21 helpful [1] - 74:21 helps [1] - 26:9 hereby [3] - 116:6, 118:4, 118:9 hierarchy [1] - 36:21 High [1] - 3:14 Hold [1] - 52:21 Holstein [3] - 35:21, 59:21, 59:23 hon [1] - 44:14 honestly [1] - 100:19 hope [5] - 81:9, 107:7, 107:9, 108:8, 108:9 Hopefully [1] - 37:15 hour [1] - 44:1 hourly [2] - 44:6, 44:7 hours [1] - 94:5 house [3] - 103:2, 104:5, 104:8 human [1] - 68:22 humanly [1] - 6:16 hypothetical [2] -

29:3, 48:20

10:7, 10:14, 13:12,

ı

I.. [4] - 80:14, 99:5,

104:11, 111:10

idea [2] - 38:10, 45:23 identification [5] -10:1, 34:8, 39:7, 52:11, 56:20 identified [2] - 96:18, 96:20 ignore [1] - 24:17 **important** [1] - 41:13 imposed [2] - 5:25, 67:10 impoverished [1] -15:5 improper [3] - 29:3, 43:14, 48:20 **IN** [2] - 1:1, 119:1 inability [2] - 92:24, 93:1 inaudible [4] - 11:16, 11:21, 75:21, 109:12 **Inaudible** [2] - 12:10, 88:17 including [1] - 38:22 incumbents [1] -65:13 indep endent [4] -5:17, 15:1, 15:6, 83:19 independents [1] -70:16 indicates [1] - 99:11 indicating ) [1] - 63:8 indication [1] - 15:24 indicia [3] - 22:18, 23:21, 111:5 individual 's [1] -109:23 individuals [5] -22:25, 26:14, 29:18, 32:2, 64:19 **information** [4] - 8:13, 42:7. 45:17. 83:22 informed [4] - 7:9, 7:20, 8:2, 23:17 informs [3] - 40:13, 73:14, 76:4 Ingram [2] - 1:13, 3:9 inquired [1] - 36:1 inside [1] - 85:9 instructed [1] - 108:6 instructing [1] - 32:20 **instruction** [1] - 43:15 insufficient [4] - 19:4, 88:4, 88:7, 103:12 interest [1] - 42:10 interested [2] - 38:22, 116:16

internal [2] - 10:19, 10:21 interpret [1] - 41:1 interpretation [1] -24:10 Intervenor [1] - 3:11 intervenors [1] - 89:24 interview [1] - 53:8 invades [4] - 8:15, 12:7, 12:22, 32:7 involved [1] - 89:8 irrelevant [5] - 62:18, 64:24, 66:19, 104:11, 107:10 issue [11] - 42:22, 67:17, 68:7, 79:21, 80:9, 85:3, 85:16, 87:3, 88:6, 106:24 issued [1] - 42:23 issues [3] - 15:4, 62:18, 67:13 itself [5] - 11:6, 12:21,

J

40:22, 49:21, 49:23

Jami [3] - 34:24, 36:25. 37:10 January [2] - 4:11, 8:20 **Jeff** [5] - 53:1, 53:9, 53:12, 53:15, 53:17 Jefferson [3] - 1:20, 3:14, 3:21 **Jimmy** [2] - 22:5, 40:6 job [8] - 5:14, 7:24, 65:17, 68:9, 68:24, 69:2, 76:18 **Joe** [1] - 45:8 John [3] - 22:6, 40:7 Johnson [1] - 1:12 **JOHNSON** [1] - 3:8 jour [1] - 69:2 **Jr** [1] - 81:15 judge [25] - 12:7, 12:22, 18:6, 32:7, 39:21, 42:7, 42:9, 43:4, 43:12, 50:17, 64:15, 64:16, 65:1, 65:2, 65:3, 70:2, 72:5, 73:23, 74:6, 74:7, 74:13, 77:11, 77:12, 78:23, 114:24 judge 's [1] - 79:5 jury [3] - 12:8, 18:6, 32:8

K

Kathy [3] - 35:21,

59:21, 59:23 keep [9] - 37:20, 51:16, 69:11, 74:8, 77:10, 78:15, 85:24, 86:4. 86:22 Kelsey [3] - 10:11, 22:4, 40:6 kids [2] - 5:1, 10:4 **kind** [2] - 67:14, 99:14 kinds [3] - 70:17, 101:11, 109:18 Kleeman [3] - 10:10, 22:4, 40:5 knee [2] - 33:22, 37:14 knowledge [2] - 22:8, 76.9 known [3] - 21:10, 51:24, 56:7 **KS** [3] - 3:20, 116:20, 119:24

L

lack [2] - 6:10, 14:22 language [1] - 98:12 large [1] - 89:11 last [18] - 37:12, 37:14. 38:15. 58:23. 62:24, 72:16, 88:19, 94:9, 95:23, 97:6, 98:8, 108:4, 108:5, 113:3, 113:15, 113:16, 113:21 late [1] - 70:18 law [16] - 10:25, 12:8, 13:13, 13:17, 13:18, 38:20, 44:21, 57:23, 58:1, 59:2, 59:6, 63:1, 63:9, 63:22, 77:21 lawful [1] - 4:2 lawsuit [6] - 46:9, 74:20, 75:1, 79:19, 97:20 lawyer [10] - 9:20, 13:9, 35:11, 35:12, 45:19, 69:19, 81:14, 97:11, 100:16, 109:15 lawyer 's [1] - 67:12 lawyers [1] - 9:18 lays [1] - 82:13 Ledger [1] - 53:1 **Lee** [7] - 4:7, 34:18, 53:8, 81:25, 110:12, 110:22, 110:25 LEE [9] - 1:7, 1:10, 2:3, 4:1, 117:2, 117:3, 118:4, 118:14, 119:5

legal [48] - 5:19, 7:2, 8:1, 12:7, 12:21, 13:10, 13:11, 14:14, 16:2, 16:4, 17:11, 19:9, 19:22, 20:1, 20:9, 20:19, 21:21, 22:10, 23:3, 23:11, 24:9, 26:18, 31:3, 31:4, 32:7, 35:14, 38:21, 39:25, 48:21, 50:6, 51:24, 56:7, 62:1, 62:4, 62:6, 62:9, 62:12, 63:21, 69:15, 76:13, 87:14, 88:17, 97:13, 104:19, 105:24, 107:21, 111:12 Lena [3] - 10:10, 22:4, 40:5 Lennon [2] - 59:9 less [1] - 77:3 **letter** [12] - 9:24, 10:6, 24:24, 38:12, 56:24, 57:1, 57:4, 59:18, 95:21, 96:15, 96:24, 97:1 Letter [2] - 2:12, 2:16 license [1] - 26:6 licenses [1] - 86:13 life [2] - 18:11, 18:12 **limit** [2] - 44:16, 67:10 limits [2] - 103:20, 103:21 Lindell [2] - 3:4, 119:16 line [2] - 10:25, 108:11 Line [6] - 2:18, 117:6, 117:10, 117:14, 117:18, 117:22 liquor [1] - 86:13 list [1] - 83:5 Listen [1] - 55:16 listen [1] - 55:19 live [1] - 83:6 LLC [2] - 1:20, 3:20 local [5] - 10:22, 38:18, 38:24, 59:5, 63:16 located [1] - 4:19 Look [1] - 52:19 look [9] - 14:1, 17:19, 24:22, 52:19, 82:25, 83:6, 95:1, 98:22 **looking** [1] - 84:12 looks [1] - 66:12 lose [3] - 35:10, 35:16, 37:1 loud [1] - 95:2 Louis [2] - 3:5, 119:17

# M

mandamus [1] - 97:25 Mandamus [4] - 2:14, 5:7, 40:1, 97:22 mandates [1] - 69:3 manner [1] - 6:8 MANSION [2] - 3:4, 119:16 Marc [1] - 80:18 MARC [1] - 3:12 March [5] - 10:7, 13:16, 24:24, 95:25, mark [4] - 7:14, 39:6, 106:20, 109:5 MARK [2] - 3:3, 119:15 Mark [2] - 20:22, 53:7 marked [6] - 10:1, 34:8, 34:11, 39:7, 52:11, 56:20 material [1] - 26:1 matter [2] - 104:3, 104 - 4 McCloskey [120] - 2:4, 5:23, 6:7, 7:4, 7:8, 8:10, 8:18, 9:17, 10:2, 10:6, 11:8, 11:19, 11:24, 12:11, 13:6, 14:15, 16:4, 16:20, 17:12, 17:14, 17:15, 18:24, 19:12, 19:23, 20:4, 20:10, 20:20, 20:23, 21:3, 21:10, 21:23, 22:14, 22:24, 23:5, 23:14, 24:13, 25:14, 26:21, 27:1, 29:4, 29:25, 30:17, 31:6, 31:12, 32:9, 32:17, 32:22, 33:6, 33:13, 34:9, 34:10, 39:8, 39:9, 39:22, 40:19, 40:23, 43:19, 45:19, 46:7, 46:16, 47:15, 47:19, 48:5, 48:24, 49:12, 49:24, 50:11, 51:5, 51:13, 51:15, 51:25, 52:4, 52:12, 52:13, 53:2, 53:5, 53:7, 54:10, 55:3, 55:22, 56:21, 56:22, 60:11, 61:8, 62:3, 62:23, 63:6, 63:9, 63:20, 64:6, 64:12, 66:20, 67:6, 68:2, 69:17, 72:4, 72:23, 74:15, 74:22, 75:24, 76:17, 76:23, 104:15,

105:6, 105:8, 106:2, 106:18, 107:6, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:9, 108:25, 109:2, 109:11, 109:15, 111:15, 111:22, 112:10, 114:25 MCCLOSKEY [50] -3:3, 3:3, 4:5, 5:21, 10:3, 12:24, 13:5, 16:3, 20:2, 22:23, 31:4, 31:8, 32:13, 32:18, 33:1, 33:5, 47:25, 51:18, 51:21, 54:4, 54:7, 55:14, 55:18, 62:20, 63:4, 63:19, 69:16, 72:3, 72:9, 72:13, 72:15, 74:12, 74:17, 80:15, 81:15, 81:19, 81:21, 84:16, 84:19, 88:16, 88:20, 100:10, 100:13, 104:12, 106:17, 109:1, 112:7, 115:1, 119:15, 119:15 McCloskey 's [2] -33:11, 82:3 McCloskeyLaw @aol. com [1] - 3:6 mean [26] - 7:4, 8:9, 19:17, 21:17, 21:24, 25:23, 26:7, 37:4, 43:16, 50:15, 54:1, 54:14, 54:17, 55:10, 56:5, 56:9, 56:16, 65:1, 80:4, 88:6, 98:4, 101:8, 103:2, 104:5, 104:16, 106:4 mean..[1] - 23:24 Meaning [1] - 53:23 means [5] - 24:1, 65:14, 66:4, 97:24, 98:5 meant [9] - 9:18, 36:4, 38:10, 54:5, 55:5, 55:23, 55:24, 56:8, 56:12 meeting [2] - 35:5, 45:20 mellinger @ ellingerlaw .com [1] -3:15 memo [3] - 59:23, 60:15, 62:3 mentioned [1] - 85:16 merely [2] - 27:21, 42:2

messages [1] - 33:14 Michael [5] - 10:11, 22:4, 25:6, 25:15, 40:6 might [5] - 33:18, 35:2, 60:6, 60:12, 118:7 Mike [1] - 25:18 Mill [2] - 1:13, 3:9 million [2] - 104:25, 105:2 mind [4] - 79:13, 80:9, 98:4, 113:14 minimal [1] - 86:17 ministerial [11] - 5:15, 6:2, 27:10, 30:22, 31:1, 32:5, 42:2, 59:1, 68:10, 83:21, 83:23 minute [1] - 26:11 mischaracterizes [7] -24:21, 39:19, 47:12, 55:2, 55:13, 61:5, 72:2 MISSOURI [5] - 1:1, 1:1, 116:2, 119:1, 119:1 Missouri [10] - 1:13, 1:16, 5:11, 10:24, 34:13, 57:23, 58:1, 59:2, 63:1, 63:9 **MO** [9] - 1:21, 3:5, 3:9, 3:14, 3:20, 3:21, 116:20, 119:17, 119:24 moment [4] - 44:3, 44:19, 95:3, 100:25 money [36] - 11:24, 12:15, 19:18, 21:18, 25:8, 29:15, 35:9, 42:22, 43:20, 43:22, 44:9, 44:17, 45:25, 46:1, 46:8, 47:7, 66:14, 67:8, 67:11, 67:18, 74:25, 78:18, 85:10, 86:10, 89:10, 89:16, 104:7, 104:22, 104:24, 107:4, 108:13, 108:14, 109:4, 109:16, 111:25, 112:23 money's [2] - 108:21, 109:7 month [1] - 18:15 morning [1] - 104:9 Mosher [1] - 93:20 motion [2] - 66:6, 91:4 Move [2] - 68:15, message [1] - 59:8 108:15

move [5] - 16:23, 61:14, 75:2, 107:10, 108:10 MR [174] - 3:3, 3:8, 3:12, 4:5, 5:18, 5:21, 6:4, 7:1, 7:6, 8:4, 8:12, 9:15, 10:3, 11:5, 12:6, 12:20, 12:24, 13:3, 13:5, 14:13, 16:1, 16:3, 16:18, 17:10, 17:13, 18:19, 19:8, 19:21, 19:25, 20:2, 20:3, 20:8, 20:18, 20:21, 20:25, 21:5, 21:20, 22:9, 22:21, 22:23, 23:2, 23:10, 24:8, 24:20, 25:10, 26:3, 26:17, 26:23, 28:25, 29:20, 30:4, 30:16, 31:2, 31:4, 31:8, 32:6, 32:11, 32:13, 32:16, 32:18, 32:21, 33:1, 33:3, 33:5, 33:9, 39:18, 39:24, 40:17, 40:21, 43:16, 45:16, 46:5, 46:14, 47:11, 47:17, 47:23, 47:25, 48:19, 49:11, 49:20, 50:5, 50:13, 51:12, 51:14, 51:16, 51:18, 51:20, 51:21, 52:1, 52:19, 52:22, 52:24, 53:3, 54:2, 54:4, 54:6, 54:7, 55:1, 55:12, 55:14, 55:16, 55:18, 55:19, 60:9, 61:4, 61:25, 62:17, 62:20, 63:3, 63:4, 63:7, 63:19, 64:2, 64:4, 64:8, 64:23, 66:18, 67:3, 67:25, 69:14, 69:16, 72:1, 72:3, 72:7, 72:9, 72:13, 72:15, 74:10, 74:12, 74:14, 74:17, 74:19, 76:12, 76:20, 80:15, 80:17, 80:24, 81:15, 81:18, 81:19, 81:20, 81:21, 84:16, 84:19, 88:16, 88:20, 100:6, 100:8, 100:10, 100:13, 104:10, 104:12, 104:18, 105:5, 105:7, 105:23, 106:17, 107:5, 107:20, 107:24, 108:4, 108:23, 109:1, 109:9, 111:11, 111:17,

112:5, 112:7, 112:8, 114:22, 115:1, 115:3, 115:4, 119:15 **MS** [2] - 3:13, 3:17 must [5] - 13:19, 51:9, 67:22, 70:12

### Ν

name [30] - 4:6, 4:17, 15:11, 21:15, 21:18, 36:6, 37:9, 38:17, 39:14, 39:15, 40:10, 41:22, 47:1, 48:8, 48:12, 49:3, 63:13, 63:14, 64:19, 65:6, 65:21, 69:21, 70:5, 71:20, 72:25, 73:9, 76:2, 100:22, 110:20, 118:10 **NAME** [1] - 117:2 name's [1] - 80:18 names [26] - 22:2, 24:5, 27:15, 27:19, 42:19, 42:25, 43:13, 46:12, 47:5, 48:17, 49:9, 49:15, 49:18, 59:3, 63:10, 64:22, 65:11, 67:20, 69:23, 70:8, 70:12, 70:20, 71:24, 73:12, 74:2, 76:25 narrow [1] - 48:6 **National** [1] - 102:12 nature [1] - 8:14 necessarily [1] - 114:8 necessary [1] - 118:8 need [14] - 21:4, 38:19, 39:13, 39:14, 39:21, 51:16, 51:22, 70:2, 81:7, 81:12, 81:13, 83:13, 108:19, 108:25 needed [1] - 39:10 needs [4] - 42:13, 73:19, 73:20, 84:22 neutral [1] - 66:10 Nevada [1] - 4:20 never [13] - 20:17, 21:11, 24:1, 26:16, 30:2, 30:14, 31:24, 71:3, 77:10, 79:2, 106:24, 113:22, 114:2 new [3] - 15:1, 15:6, 70:16 **next** [4] - 10:25, 35:5, 94:2, 108:5 NIEMANN [2] - 3:4, 119:16

night [1] - 94:10 NO [1] - 116:20 **nobody** [1] - 15:5 **nobody 's** [1] - 63:13 nomination [3] -11:21, 12:14, 29:14 none [3] - 22:7, 24:5, 106:8 nonresponsive [3] -16:24, 61:14, 75:3 normal [1] - 87:10 notaries [1] - 86:6 **Notary** [2] - 86:7, 118:20 noth [1] - 113:14 nothing [6] - 14:8, 23:22, 28:12, 41:20, 60:17, 77:3 notice [3] - 18:17, 97:3, 100:17 noticed [1] - 96:15 November [2] - 56:12, 56:16 **nowhere** [1] - 29:1 number [3] - 85:23, 97:17, 101:24 nutshell [1] - 80:2

# 0

oath [4] - 18:2, 18:3, 18:5, 46:20 object [64] - 5:18, 6:4, 7:1, 7:6, 8:4, 8:12, 9:15, 11:5, 12:6, 12:20, 14:13, 16:1, 16:18, 17:10, 18:19, 19:8, 19:21, 20:18, 21:20, 22:9, 22:21, 24:8, 24:20, 26:3, 26:17, 28:25, 29:20, 31:8, 32:6, 32:14, 33:9, 39:18, 39:24, 40:17, 40:21, 43:16, 45:16, 47:11, 48:19, 49:20, 50:5, 54:2, 55:1, 55:12, 60:9, 61:4, 61:25, 62:17, 64:23, 66:18, 67:3, 67:25, 69:14, 72:1, 74:10, 76:12, 104:10, 104:18, 105:5, 105:23, 107:5, 107:20, 108:23, 114:22 **Object** [1] - 64:8 objected [2] - 13:9, 50:10 Objection [8] - 23:2, 23:10, 30:16, 31:2,

64:2, 109:9, 111:17, 112:5 objection [29] - 12:25, 19:25, 20:8, 20:10, 21:4. 21:6. 21:8. 23:3, 23:12, 26:23, 30:16, 33:10, 49:11, 49:12, 49:22, 50:12, 51:12, 51:14, 51:17, 51:19, 51:24, 56:7, 60:13, 78:3, 88:17, 88:21, 111:11, 111:19 objections [4] - 13:3, 29:23, 30:4, 47:13 **obtain** [1] - 4:10 obtained [2] - 4:11, 9:11 **obviously** [5] - 50:15, 77:25, 82:20, 86:25, 105:17 **Obviously** [1] - 107:3 occur [1] - 33:16 **OF** [12] - 1:1, 1:1, 1:10, 116:1, 116:2, 116:3, 118:1, 118:2, 119:1, 119:1, 119:8, 119:8 Office [9] - 57:2,

101:3, 101:14, 102:2, 102:8, 102:15 office [17] - 8:19, 11:13, 25:5, 25:18, 25:19, 38:24, 44:5, 67:12, 85:21, 86:6, 87:4, 88:24, 90:14, 90:17, 90:20, 91:9, 92.13 **OFFICER** [1] - 119:8 official [39] - 14:3, 15:11, 21:16, 24:6, 24:14, 26:13, 27:15, 28:7, 28:9, 34:16, 38:3, 40:9, 41:9, 42:10, 42:20, 48:18, 49:3, 53:14, 54:21, 57:18, 60:1, 62:8, 66:8, 66:9, 68:16, 69:21, 73:9, 76:1, 77:7, 85:19, 85:25, 87:5, 95:15, 105:11, 106:12, 106:25, 109:2, 112:3, 112:14 officially [1] - 97:8 once [7] - 42:9, 48:25, 65:25, 66:24, 78:9, 103:24, 112:1 Once [2] - 66:8, 88:16

57:19, 87:21, 87:22,

34:5, 35:13, 35:20, 42:12, 43:18, 43:19, 45:10, 52:13, 62:11, 63:7, 69:10, 79:18, 83:18, 83:23, 86:18, 87:1, 93:11, 95:21, 96:16, 100:23, 101:17, 104:14, 108:4, 109:22, 114:20 one-fifteen-five [1] -24:4

ones [6] - 35:19, 90:25, 91:5, 96:24, 97:1, 100:21 opened [1] - 104:14 operation [1] - 4:21 opinion [14] - 6:12, 9:11, 33:12, 33:20, 62:21, 62:22, 65:13, 65:24, 69:4, 79:5, 99:20, 99:21, 106:12 opinions [3] - 13:17, 62:6, 62:9 opportunity [1] -

46:21 opposed [5] - 14:6, 27:25, 28:22, 33:7, 69:2 order [50] - 38:19,

38:20, 39:10, 39:17, 39:21, 39:23, 41:2, 41:3, 41:5, 41:6, 42:15, 42:19, 42:23, 42:25, 47:4, 49:17, 59:7, 63:23, 64:1, 64:5, 66:2, 66:4, 66:5, 66:17, 67:2, 67:22, 69:23, 70:7, 70:8, 70:10, 70:20, 70:25, 71:1, 71:19, 73:2, 73:11, 73:18, 74:23, 74:25, 75:4, 75:18, 75:19, 78:3, 78:11, 97:19, 98:6, 98:9, 99:9, 114:21 Order [4] - 2:14, 40:1, 50:15, 97:21

order's [1] - 74:2 ordered [2] - 77:4, 98:9 orders [2] - 42:9, 91:1 original [1] - 119:14 Osage [1] - 4:20 otherwise [1] - 116:16 outcome [18] - 47:8, 47:10, 50:19, 66:10, 66:15, 67:18, 69:25, 71:12, 77:24, 78:3, 78:7, 78:17, 78:20,

78:25, 79:2, 112:16, 112:19, 116:16 outstanding [1] -103:18 owed [1] - 107:16 owing [2] - 106:19, 107:15 own [1] - 86:4 owner [2] - 19:14, 20:5

#### Ρ

**p.m** [4] - 1:11, 72:11,

72:12, 115:6 pace [1] - 57:15 Page [11] - 2:2, 2:11, 2:18, 34:24, 36:25, 37:10, 117:6, 117:10, 117:14, 117:18, 117:22 page [7] - 14:17, 34:6, 38:14, 52:16, 53:6, 57:15, 63:5 Paid [1] - 87:25 paid [129] - 12:17, 13:20, 15:12, 15:20, 15:25, 16:19, 17:22, 17:23, 18:10, 18:12, 18:17, 18:18, 19:7, 19:17, 20:3, 20:6, 20:17, 21:11, 21:17, 21:18, 22:7, 22:11, 22:18, 22:22, 23:1, 23:22, 24:1, 25:16, 25:22, 26:15, 27:15, 27:20, 28:5, 28:6, 29:19, 29:24, 30:2, 30:15, 31:25, 37:10, 41:21, 46:13, 47:1, 47:3, 47:6, 48:13, 48:15, 49:4, 49:7, 49:10, 49:17, 50:3, 54:18, 54:24, 55:11, 56:11, 67:21, 69:13, 69:22, 69:24, 70:9, 71:21, 71:25, 72:20, 73:1, 73:10, 74:1, 74:4, 75:10, 75:11, 75:13, 75:16, 76:24, 76:25, 79:16, 87:8, 87:10, 88:12, 89:4, 89:6, 89:18, 91:20, 91:21, 93:7, 93:11, 93:17, 96:4, 99:3, 99:10, 99:12, 99:18, 101:24, 103:11, 103:22, 104:16, 104:24, 105:3, 105:9, 105:14,

one [28] - 24:4, 26:21,

105:19, 105:20, 105:21, 106:9, 106:20, 106:22, 107:4, 107:13, 107:14, 108:13, 108:21, 109:3, 109:5, 109:7, 109:16, 110:11, 111:6, 111:8, 111:16, 111:18, 111:20, 111:25, 112:23, 112:24, 114:13, 119:19 paper [1] - 71:12 paperwork [4] - 36:11, 66:21, 66:23, 92:1 paragraph [15] -10:17, 12:1, 14:1, 37:13, 38:15, 51:7, 57:22, 58:24, 62:25, 71:3, 98:8, 98:23, 99:2, 99:3 Paragraph [6] - 10:25, 13:23, 14:5, 14:18, 15:8, 15:9 paraphrase [1] - 49:1 part [16] - 42:15, 68:16, 69:24, 70:7, 70:19, 70:21, 70:23, 71:3, 71:5, 73:18, 74:23, 75:2, 75:8, 77:2, 77:15, 88:19 particular [1] - 38:16 parties [4] - 1:16, 38:22, 116:12, 116:15 partner [1] - 80:19 Party [2] - 94:17, 95:19 party [16] - 11:20, 12:3, 12:4, 12:14, 15:1, 15:6, 22:16, 23:16, 25:9, 28:10, 28:23, 29:13, 31:16, 70:16, 110:9, 113:10 party's [1] - 60:6 Party's [2] - 10:18, 10:21 pass [1] - 80:15 past [1] - 27:19 paste [1] - 57:4 pay [45] - 11:15, 12:2, 12:12, 13:19, 13:25, 14:6, 14:23, 16:2, 18:25, 25:8, 26:7, 27:23, 27:25, 28:13, 29:6, 29:8, 29:12, 30:7, 51:9, 58:3, 58:6, 58:11, 58:12, 58:20, 58:22, 60:18,

69:7, 79:7, 79:24, 83:3, 85:13, 87:14, 87:16, 87:17, 87:20, 92:20, 92:24, 93:1, 93:8, 103:15, 111:23, 111:25, 114:11 Pay [1] - 29:9 pay" [2] - 58:9, 58:15 payable [1] - 86:8 payee [2] - 110:23, 110:24 payer [1] - 89:18 paying [6] - 44:1, 60:16, 80:11, 104:1, 107:18 payment [13] - 14:11, 28:22, 29:2, 30:24, 79:14, 93:2, 101:5, 102:16, 103:7, 103:21, 103:25, 106:15, 112:3 Payment [1] - 119:19 payments [3] - 79:5, 93:15, 101:4 pays [2] - 107:7, 111:23 **PC** [4] - 1:12, 3:3, 3:8, 119:15 penalty [1] - 118:11 pending [2] - 1:15, 46:6 people [15] - 6:18, 14:22, 14:25, 24:18, 25:8, 35:17, 42:11, 53:25, 65:18, 75:6, 75:20, 95:22, 96:2, 108:8, 113:11 people 's [4] - 42:19, 43:12, 65:6, 65:11 per [1] - 44:1 perceived [1] - 103:8 perception [1] - 104:2 perfect [1] - 74:24 perform [1] - 30:22 Period [2] - 54:12, 56:2 period [8] - 33:23, 53:23, 54:13, 55:24, 56:3, 56:4, 56:9 perjury [2] - 18:8, 118:11 permit [1] - 38:20 permits [2] - 28:12, 60:18 person [2] - 23:25, 46:25 person 's [1] - 39:15

personal [4] - 43:2,

65:24, 108:24,

109:24 perspective [1] -91:23 pertaining [1] - 33:17 **Petition** [1] - 5:7 petition [1] - 96:18 **Phone** [1] - 106:16 phonetic [1] - 5:16 photocopies [1] -18:14 phrase [2] - 6:10, 42:4 phrased [2] - 42:6, 80:4 piece [1] - 71:12 piper [1] - 87:17 place [5] - 27:15, 37:9, 42:19, 46:12, 75:5 placed [8] - 40:9, 44:16, 44:24, 63:12, 63:14, 75:21, 75:24, 75:25 **Plaintiff 's** [11] - 24:23, 34:11, 37:13, 39:9, 42:23, 52:14, 53:6, 56:24, 62:25, 71:13, 71:18 planet [1] - 13:1 **planning** [1] - 6:18 play [1] - 5:1 pleadings [2] - 66:3, 78:16 pleasure [1] - 4:25 point [3] - 35:3, 81:5, 88:12 political [9] - 6:11, 11:20, 12:4, 12:13, 29:13, 33:15, 43:1, 60:8, 113:9 portion [2] - 48:1, 72:17 position [14] - 4:10, 5:2, 27:18, 33:16, 42:12, 46:17, 57:19, 60:8, 64:20, 67:1, 82:22, 105:12, 106:25, 112:3 positions [1] - 24:14 possession [1] -22:15 possible [2] - 6:17, 12:25 post [2] - 60:1, 61:5 posted [1] - 62:4 posting [1] - 60:24 potential [6] - 10:9, 15:18, 22:3, 31:14, 50:2, 58:6 potentially [1] - 38:22

precedent [1] - 113:13 predecessor [1] - 25:4 prefer [1] - 81:24 preference [2] - 81:25, 82:1 **Preliminary** [5] - 2:14, 40:1, 40:3, 50:15, 97:21 preliminary [9] - 41:3, 64:5, 66:17, 70:23, 97:19, 98:2, 98:4, 98:5, 98:9 present [5] - 3:16, 43:4, 45:20, 78:13, 83:25 presiding [2] - 45:11, 53:20 presume [2] - 67:19, 78:24 prevent [1] - 58:2 previous [1] - 101:19 primarily [2] - 6:2, 101:10 printed [12] - 15:11, 21:15, 24:6, 39:11, 40:10, 49:3, 49:9, 49:14, 64:22, 73:1, 73:9, 76:1 privilege [2] - 31:9, 32:14 privileged [2] - 8:5, 8:13 problem [1] - 105:18 process [5] - 33:7, 58:25, 67:15, 71:2, 89:9 produced [2] - 1:10, Professional [1] -116:5 prohibiting [1] - 42:25 prohibits [1] - 69:21 promptly [6] - 28:9, 93:22, 94:1, 94:8, 94:10, 96:6 proper [3] - 36:11, 36:12, 114:15 property [9] - 87:20, 88:25, 102:18, 102:22, 104:3, 104:6, 104:13,

109:24, 109:25

proposed [1] - 3:11

provided [4] - 11:12,

14:19, 15:10, 49:2

province [4] - 8:15,

12:7, 12:22, 32:7

provision [1] - 100:3

proposition [1] -

60:25

Public [1] - 118:20 **public** [1] - 62:13 **published** [1] - 57:12 pull [1] - 83:2 purport [1] - 99:1 purportedly [1] -96:10 purposes [2] - 83:12, 83:14 pursuant [10] - 16:10, 17:6, 21:13, 24:3, 27:13, 45:25, 46:25, 49:8, 50:4, 119:20 pursued [1] - 45:9 pursuit [2] - 44:25, 45.4 **put** [9] - 9:24, 24:18, 27:19, 36:6, 39:15, 41:22, 49:18, 64:13, 70:5 putting [1] - 42:25

## Q

qualifications [1] -54:15 quash [2] - 66:6, 91:4 ques [1] - 100:8 **QUESTION** [1] - 2:18 question 's [1] - 97:10 questions [19] - 11:10, 30:1, 46:21, 56:23, 76:18, 76:19, 81:4, 81:13, 82:3, 82:7, 95:5, 100:7, 100:8, 100:11, 100:15, 104:13, 108:18, 108:20, 115:2 quick [1] - 88:21 quietly [1] - 40:23 quo [1] - 67:20 quote [1] - 65:18

#### R

Radspin [1] - 22:6 Radspinner [2] - 22:7, 40:8 Rank [3] - 22:6, 40:8 rate [2] - 44:6, 44:7 rather [1] - 66:2 Re [1] - 53:7 read [28] - 15:13, 22:1, 24:22, 40:4, 40:16, 40:19, 47:21, 47:22, 48:1, 49:1, 57:21, 58:6, 63:23, 72:15, 72:17, 95:2, 99:2, 99:3, 100:9, 115:4, 117:7, 117:11,

practical [1] - 91:23

praise [1] - 65:23

117:15, 117:19, 117:23, 118:5 reading [1] - 54:9 real [3] - 87:18, 108:17, 112:13 really [6] - 48:5, 62:2, 62:22, 107:9, 108:19 Reason [5] - 117:8, 117:12, 117:16, 117:20, 117:24 reason [5] - 60:24, 67:14, 67:15, 78:24, 80:1 reasons [2] - 80:3, 98:10 receipt [24] - 26:5, 83:25, 85:16, 85:20, 85:21, 85:24, 86:5, 86:15, 87:3, 87:5, 87:7, 87:22, 87:24, 89:4, 89:6, 90:24, 90:25, 92:19, 93:1, 101:2, 101:12, 101:23, 102:20, 107:13 receipts [2] - 86:2, 86:18 receive [1] - 86:19 received [7] - 33:14, 33:17, 87:11, 91:12, 93:14, 107:4, 108:22 receiving [1] - 19:7 recitation [2] - 40:18, 76:10 recognize [6] - 19:6, 27:6, 30:1, 30:8, 30:12, 58:16 recognized [1] - 69:20 record [7] - 22:2, 48:1, 72:11, 72:12, 72:13, 72:17, 89:25 **RECORD** [2] - 1:20, 3.20 records [1] - 83:2 reduced [1] - 116:10 **reelection** [1] - 90:3 referring [3] - 11:3, 37:2, 37:4 refers [1] - 14:25 refuse [3] - 36:4, 36:5, 36:6 refused [4] - 19:3, 36:9, 37:1, 92:15 regard [8] - 13:18, 16:25, 24:15, 30:13, 31:23, 49:5, 79:14, 79:15 regarding [4] - 7:15, 10:9, 16:5, 26:14 regardless [9] - 27:20,

53:23, 54:14, 54:17, 54:23, 55:10, 55:24, 56:10, 105:14 Regardless [3] -53:25, 55:8, 56:2 regards [1] - 57:7 Registered [1] - 116:5 reject [3] - 96:13, 96:21, 96:25 rejected [11] - 6:21, 7:22, 11:2, 21:12, 68:6, 96:10, 97:2, 97:6, 100:18 **rejecting** [1] - 97:4 rejection [1] - 95:21 related [1] - 116:11 relationship [1] - 8:16 relative [1] - 116:14 Relator [6] - 1:5, 1:17, 3:2, 4:3, 119:4, 119:12 **Relator 's** [2] - 52:15, 99:8 relevancy [1] - 33:10 relevant [1] - 8:15 reminding [1] - 81:22 removed [4] - 38:17, 40:11, 73:12, 76:2 removing [3] - 59:3, 63:1, 63:10 render [1] - 118:8 repeat [1] - 5:22 repeating [1] - 12:12 rephrase [2] - 76:20, 76:22 rephrasing [1] - 81:7 replacement [2] -33:22, 37:14 Reported [1] - 3:18 REPORTER [6] -63:17, 75:22, 80:23, 88:18, 109:13, 116:1 Reporter [4] - 1:14, 2:6, 116:6 reporter [7] - 11:18, 11:23, 47:21, 47:22, 48:2, 51:3, 72:18 represent [4] - 41:17, 44:2, 44:21, 86:25 representation [2] -8:1, 36:25 representative [1] -42:11 represented [1] -43:23 Republican [46] -6:20, 7:5, 7:20,

10:15, 10:18, 10:20,

25:21, 38:1, 38:23,

40:9, 40:10, 40:11,

61:24, 62:14, 68:12, 68:18, 70:14, 70:15, 71:22, 73:13, 73:16, 74:4, 75:25, 76:1, 76:3, 76:4, 76:6, 76:7, 79:18, 84:11, 84:23, 93:20, 94:17, 95:19, 96:19, 110:15, 110:18, 111:1 REPUBLICAN [3] -1:3, 117:2, 119:2 Republicans [4] -38:18, 61:2, 61:10, 94:21 request [1] - 119:20 requested [7] - 7:9, 11:17, 11:22, 48:1, 51:2, 72:17, 77:4 require [1] - 86:15 required [19] - 14:2, 15:12, 21:16, 30:22, 36:22, 36:23, 49:4, 73:10, 76:10, 84:21, 86:12, 90:13, 90:17, 92:6, 93:8, 93:12, 95:10, 95:13, 95:16 requires [2] - 71:23, 76:24 requiring [1] - 67:16 res [1] - 106:13 reserved [1] - 115:7 residence [1] - 83:5 resident [4] - 37:23, 82:19, 82:21, 83:12 residents [1] - 106:14 respect [2] - 10:18, 10:20 respective [1] - 38:21 respond [1] - 54:9 Respondent [3] - 1:8, 3:7, 119:6 respondent [1] - 5:6 response [5] - 10:13, 10:16, 34:23, 96:23, 108:20 responses [1] - 82:2 responsive [5] - 66:3, 68:15, 107:11, 108:10, 108:15 rest [1] - 93:6 restriction [1] - 64:13 returned [12] - 15:22, 16:16, 21:13, 22:16, 23:8, 23:18, 23:19, 30:3, 36:7, 49:7, 95:21, 113:18 revenue [2] - 89:14,

40:13, 40:15, 61:9,

61:16, 61:18, 61:21,

110:2 rights [1] - 38:21 ringing [1] - 106:16 Road [1] - 3:9 row [2] - 102:22, 104:6 RPR [4] - 1:14, 3:19, 116:19, 119:23 **RSMo** [3] - 11:1, 119:10, 119:21 rule [1] - 67:17 Rule [1] - 119:10 rules [1] - 18:8 ruling [3] - 65:3, 77:15, 78:4 run [7] - 5:3, 15:1, 61:2, 61:10, 61:18, 62:15, 70:15 running [5] - 12:24, 53:20, 82:22, 90:2, 90:3 S

sake [3] - 48:7, 48:10, 48:13 Salon [1] - 4:18 Santa [3] - 107:9, 108:9, 108:16 school [4] - 89:13, 109:17, 110:1, 110:3 seat [1] - 90:6 Sec [1] - 119:10 second [3] - 10:17, 37:12, 39:6 **Section** [7] - 15:9, 29:7, 30:6, 30:7, 82:12, 119:21 section [5] - 11:12, 15:10, 49:2, 57:23, 58:1 sections [1] - 30:6 see [22] - 29:6, 34:5, 57:25, 64:15, 64:16, 64:21, 69:25, 70:8, 70:22, 73:23, 75:8, 77:9, 77:11, 77:16, 78:25, 79:2, 83:2, 83:6, 97:16, 98:12, 99:5, 105:2 see.. [1] - 99:7 seeks [3] - 11:21, 12:14, 29:14 self [1] - 4:16 self-employed [1] -4:16 sell [1] - 102:22 send [6] - 34:1, 53:1, 57:1, 59:19, 110:1, 113:10 sent [25] - 17:8, 25:21,

33:14, 34:12, 34:15, 38:12, 52:16, 52:25, 53:12, 56:25, 57:3, 59:18, 59:20, 75:11, 94:2, 94:8, 94:10, 96:6, 96:23, 99:19, 111:8, 111:14, 111:15, 111:21, 113:23 sent.. [1] - 52:25 sentence [5] - 33:19, 37:12, 54:10, 58:24, 62:24 sentences [1] - 53:16 serious [1] - 112:13 session [1] - 45:21 set [5] - 1:16, 35:5, 74:16, 74:18, 82:7 seven [1] - 84:16 several [1] - 69:18 shall [22] - 11:14, 13:25, 15:11, 21:15, 24:5, 28:3, 28:8, 29:10, 40:11, 42:3, 49:3, 49:9, 51:9, 72:25, 73:9, 73:12, 74:3, 75:20, 76:2, 93:21, 98:11 **SHEET** [1] - 117:1 **Sheriff 's** [1] - 103:13 Shook [1] - 115:3 short [1] - 81:9 Shorten [2] - 22:6, 40.7 **shot** [2] - 67:6, 114:20 **Show** [2] - 28:4, 58:9 **show** [4] - 28:4, 34:10, 52:13, 56:22 **shy** [1] - 62:12 **side** [23] - 41:7, 41:8, 41:9, 41:13, 41:18, 42:4, 43:4, 43:5, 43:8, 44:11, 44:18, 44:22, 45:1, 45:5, 45:9, 45:25, 50:19, 71:8, 78:8, 78:9, 78:10, 78:23 sides [6] - 6:11, 41:14, 42:5, 42:6, 43:4, 77:11 sign [4] - 72:20, 86:20, 100:9, 115:5 signature [1] - 85:22 **Signature** [1] - 115:7 **signature 's** [2] - 26:5, signed [2] - 39:1, 39:2 **Similarly** [1] - 106:11

sit [2] - 31:23, 100:24

**sitting** [1] - 67:12

situation [6] - 24:6, 57:7, 61:19, 61:20, 61:21, 63:12 slow [1] - 63:17 slower [1] - 75:23 so.. [2] - 29:3, 50:10 societally [1] - 87:16 sole [1] - 79:21 someone [2] - 35:16, 107:7 **sometime** [1] - 81:19 sometimes [3] -103:15, 103:18, 103:19 sorry [13] - 5:22, 8:20, 12:11, 27:1, 63:4, 63:17, 66:22, 75:22, 78:15, 80:24, 81:1, 88:18, 109:13 Sorry [2] - 81:21, 106:17 sorts [1] - 98:16 source [1] - 111:5 speaks [5] - 11:6, 12:21, 40:22, 49:21, 49:23 specialized [1] - 97:13 specific [10] - 8:22, 30:5, 59:3, 60:14, 61:13, 63:1, 63:10, 64:18, 68:3, 68:19 specifically [2] -22:19, 24:17 **specifics** [1] - 9:23 spend [12] - 42:21, 44:8, 44:18, 45:4, 45:24, 46:1, 46:8, 47:7, 67:9, 67:11, 78:17 **spending** [3] - 66:14, 67:17, 74:24 spent [3] - 43:21, 43:22, 67:7 sports [1] - 5:1 **spring** [2] - 9:12, 9:19 **Springfield** [4] - 1:13, 1:21, 3:9, 3:21 ss [1] - 116:2 St [2] - 3:5, 119:17 stamp [4] - 17:22, 23:22, 102:20, 107:12 **stamped** [1] - 18:18 stamps [1] - 89:4 stand [1] - 24:3 **standing** [1] - 51:19 started [1] - 97:9 State [1] - 10:24 **STATE** [4] - 1:1, 116:2, 118:1, 119:1

state [9] - 10:24, 11:13, 11:15, 11:19, 12:3, 12:13, 13:8, 29:12, 34:1 stated ] [1] - 4:11 Statement [1] - 2:7 STATEMENT [1] -119:8 statement [2] - 18:13, 61:7 **statements** [1] - 83:20 States [1] - 10:24 states [2] - 12:2, 50:16 status [4] - 48:16, 49:25, 67:19, 119:19 statute [46] - 5:11, 5:25, 6:6, 7:15, 8:9, 8:22, 9:3, 9:4, 9:14, 9:18, 11:9, 21:14, 27:11, 27:14, 27:24, 28:12, 28:20, 30:6, 47:9, 48:4, 48:11, 49:9, 51:7, 54:1, 58:5, 58:8, 58:19, 60:18, 69:3, 69:20, 71:23, 72:24, 73:3, 73:8, 75:13, 76:11, 76:24, 77:2, 79:4, 84:12, 89:20, 93:21, 94:23, 100:2, 100:3, Statute [1] - 36:19 statutes [1] - 54:8 Stephanie [1] - 80:19 **STEPHANIE** [1] - 3:13 steps [2] - 102:23, 104.8 **still** [6] - 4:21, 41:12, 77:6, 92:3, 107:15, 107:16 stinking [1] - 104:4 stop [3] - 46:4, 78:5, 81.14 story [2] - 78:9, 78:22 Street [1] - 3:14 strike [10] - 16:24, 36:17, 48:9, 60:23, 61:14, 68:15, 75:2, 107:10, 108:10, 108:15 stuff [3] - 26:9, 51:21, 69:6 sub [1] - 95:16 **Sub** [1] - 16:20 subject [12] - 16:20, 18:8, 21:3, 29:22, 45:17, 47:12, 49:21, 50:11, 53:7, 56:6,

91:1, 111:18

Subject [14] - 20:10,

22:11, 23:3, 23:11, 24:10, 29:4, 30:4, 39:20, 47:15, 49:12, 50:9, 66:20, 68:2, 107:23 submission [1] - 36:5 submit [11] - 28:1, 58:13, 60:20, 79:7, 88:1, 88:25, 102:15, 106:14, 106:18, 110:10, 113:8 submitted [34] - 6:23, 14:3, 14:6, 15:21, 16:11, 16:13, 16:22, 17:3, 17:5, 20:15, 20:17, 22:25, 23:6, 23:16, 27:21, 28:6, 28:23, 30:8, 42:8, 58:14, 75:14, 77:6, 79:14, 79:15, 79:23, 84:22, 90:19, 91:9, 92:5, 92:8, 95:12, 99:14, 105:20, 114:12 **submitting** [3] - 72:22, 80:10, 103:25 subparagraph [1] -48:24 subscribe [1] - 118:10 subsection [29] -13:21, 13:23, 14:2, 14:9, 14:10, 14:17, 14:19, 14:21, 16:9, 16:10, 17:6, 20:16, 21:14, 24:4, 24:10, 28:5, 28:21, 37:5, 37:8, 45:18, 46:25, 48:25, 51:7, 84:17, 84:20, 92:22, 95:1, 95:11, 114:17 Subsection [3] -14:25, 28:3, 58:8 subsections [8] -9:13, 11:12, 14:19, 14:21, 15:3, 15:10, 49:2, 50:4 **substance** [1] - 118:7 sue [1] - 35:10 sued [2] - 35:16, 37:1 sufficient [2] - 106:24, 107:8 suing [1] - 35:7 **Suite** [2] - 3:9, 3:14 **sum** [11] - 11:24, 12:15, 14:2, 29:14, 58:10, 77:6, 84:21, 90:13, 93:8, 93:12, 95:12

66:9, 95:8, 111:14, 113:6 **surgery** [1] - 33:23 sworn [6] - 1:11, 4:2, 19:13, 46:20, 83:19, 116:8 synonymous [1] -79:24 Т

**TAKEN** [1] - 117:4 talks [2] - 60:15, 84:20 task [2] - 27:8, 27:9 tasks [1] - 5:15 tax [5] - 83:2, 88:25, 89:9. 89:18. 104:4 taxes [10] - 83:3, 87:20, 88:12, 88:23, 88:24, 102:18, 104:6, 104:13, 109:24, 109:25 **Tel** [4] - 3:5, 3:10, 3:15, 3:22 telliott @eehjfirm. com [1] - 3:10 tend [1] - 32:19 tendered [3] - 20:15, 23:15, 88:11 tendering [1] - 107:17 term [3] - 87:15, 87:18, 89:12 terms [3] - 27:10, 27:13, 79:24 testimony [8] - 19:13, 30:12, 39:19, 47:12, 72:2, 75:13, 116:7, 116:9 text [1] - 33:14 **THE** [13] - 1:1, 1:20, 3:4, 3:20, 52:21, 52:23, 52:25, 53:4, 55:17, 55:21, 72:14, 119:1, 119:16 the.. [1] - 92:23 themselves [1] - 92:20 then.. [1] - 95:14 thereafter [1] - 116:10 therefore [2] - 49:14, 98:9 **Therefore** [1] - 40:5 thereon [1] - 118:9 thereto [1] - 116:15 they've [5] - 19:17, 46:13, 54:17, 93:17, 106:4 **Thompson** [8] - 22:5, 40:7, 80:19, 86:25,

87:3, 89:22, 90:2,

90:13

100:16, 100:18, 109:15 thoroughly [1] - 54:9 thou [1] - 42:3 thousand [1] - 102:10 three [4] - 9:8, 53:16, 102:21, 104:6 Three [1] - 84:16 Three-fifty-seven [1] -84:16 **THROUGH** [1] - 117:2 ticket [6] - 11:20, 12:14, 29:14, 60:6, 61:18, 62:16 timeline [1] - 93:24 today [12] - 5:5, 6:16, 10:5, 15:4, 17:2, 18:3, 24:3, 31:23, 43:24, 69:18, 100:24, 106:1 took [10] - 17:2, 18:3, 25:16, 31:13, 31:18, 41:15, 41:19, 51:4, 71:10, 113:3 **Top** [1] - 52:16 top [3] - 13:8, 53:6, 100:25 totally [1] - 65:9 towards [2] - 43:2, 65:8 training [1] - 97:14 transacted [1] - 22:20 transactions [1] -86:17 transcript [2] - 119:14, 119:18 transferred [2] -19:18, 109:8 transmittal [1] - 28:23 transmitted [1] - 28:1 transpired [1] - 56:15 TRAVIS [1] - 3:8 treas [1] - 25:1 treasurer [24] - 11:15, 12:2, 12:12, 14:12, 16:13, 17:5, 21:12, 22:16, 23:8, 23:17, 24:18, 25:8, 25:9, 25:17, 28:2, 28:9, 28:24, 29:9, 29:12, 51:10, 79:16, 80:11, 94:15, 113:9 Treasurer [3] - 16:16, 17:8, 93:20 treasurers [1] - 17:16 trial [2] - 74:16, 74:18 **true** [124] - 5:8, 5:25, 6:3, 6:8, 6:13, 6:21,

Thompson 's [3] -

**sums** [1] - 28:6

supposed [5] - 41:8,

6:25, 7:5, 13:11,

13:14, 14:23, 15:1, 15:4, 15:6, 15:25, 16:7, 16:11, 16:14, 16:17, 17:3, 17:6, 17:8, 17:12, 17:17, 19:19, 19:23, 20:7, 20:17, 21:19, 22:8, 22:16, 22:20, 23:1, 23:6, 23:9, 23:19, 23:23, 24:1, 24:7, 24:19, 26:2, 26:16, 26:22, 27:3, 27:11, 27:16, 27:22, 28:14, 28:18, 29:8, 30:15, 31:16, 31:19, 34:21, 38:9, 38:25, 39:15, 39:17, 39:23, 40:2, 41:2, 49:19, 50:4, 51:11, 51:25, 52:6, 52:7, 53:10, 53:12, 54:25, 55:8, 55:11, 55:25, 56:2, 58:17, 60:6, 60:20, 61:3, 61:24, 62:5, 62:10, 63:13, 64:7, 64:14, 69:13, 71:25, 73:4, 74:14, 76:11, 77:1, 77:5, 79:25, 80:11, 100:18, 101:4, 101:7, 102:3, 102:8, 103:4, 103:7, 103:16, 104:1, 104:17, 106:9, 107:4, 107:19, 108:13, 108:22, 109:4, 109:8, 109:21, 110:4, 110:15, 110:20, 111:1, 111:3, 111:6, 111:9, 111:16, 113:19, 113:22, 118:8, 118:11 True [35] - 6:9, 13:15, 14:15, 14:24, 15:2, 15:7, 16:8, 16:12, 16:15, 17:18, 19:20, 21:23, 23:7, 23:20, 23:24, 24:2, 27:5, 27:12, 27:17, 30:17, 34:22, 39:16, 49:13, 51:13, 51:15, 52:8, 52:9, 53:11, 55:3, 60:21, 64:3, 103:5, 107:6, 110:20, 111:2 try [1] - 47:7 trying [4] - 44:18, 74:17, 79:9, 108:18 turn [1] - 109:5 turned [2] - 91:21, 94:5

Turning [1] - 11:8 two [10] - 14:18, 30:6, 30:9, 38:14, 63:5, 93:25, 94:7, 94:9, 96:2, 97:6 typewriting [1] -116:10 typically [2] - 102:12, 103:10

#### U

**Ultimate** [1] - 20:21 ultimate [3] - 21:1, 32:17, 105:25 unbarrassed [2] -5:15, 5:16 unbiased [3] - 5:17, 6:8, 65:8 Under [2] - 11:11, 36:10 under [15] - 18:2, 20:16, 36:19, 46:20, 47:9, 48:11, 48:16, 59:6, 63:22, 92:22, 92:25, 95:16, 113:1, 116:10, 118:10 understood [1] -42:18 unfortunately [1] -76:17 United [1] - 10:24 universe [2] - 51:24, unless [4] - 37:9, 48:8, 66:15, 103:12 unpaid [9] - 15:22, 16:16, 16:19, 17:8, 23:9, 113:10, 113:19, 114:6, 114:7 unprecedented [1] -68:14 unquote [1] - 65:19 unsure [4] - 23:13, 34:4, 37:22, 44:15 **up** [15] - 22:23, 29:7, 30:12, 34:5, 35:5, 37:19, 47:18, 60:12, 68:8, 78:15, 80:23, 99:22, 104:8, 108:25, 109:20 updated [1] - 119:20 **uphold** [1] - 10:23 uses [4] - 13:25, 14:5, 30:6, 30:7 utilize [3] - 37:16,

37:18, 38:9

V

vague [7] - 6:4, 7:6, 9:15, 22:21, 29:21, 60:9, 60:13 valid [2] - 60:13, 85:14 various [2] - 9:13, 59:14 **VERNON** [8] - 1:1, 1:3, 1:7, 117:2, 117:3, 119:1, 119:2, 119:5 Vernon [88] - 1:15, 4:8, 5:8, 6:19, 6:20, 7:5, 7:20, 8:3, 9:5, 10:15, 10:18, 10:20, 24:14, 33:8, 34:13, 37:25, 38:5, 38:15, 38:23, 40:12, 40:13, 40:15, 42:11, 42:21, 43:20, 44:9, 44:17, 45:12, 53:15, 54:22, 57:2, 57:16, 57:19, 64:21, 65:7, 65:11, 67:1, 68:12, 68:18, 70:14, 71:22, 73:13, 73:14, 73:15, 75:7, 76:4, 76:5, 76:6, 82:20, 82:21, 82:22, 83:3, 83:12, 84:9, 86:8, 96:19, 101:3, 101:4, 101:6, 101:7, 101:12, 101:13, 101:21, 101:22, 101:24, 102:2, 102:7, 102:8, 102:11, 102:15, 102:24, 105:12, 105:13, 107:12, 109:2, 109:3, 110:13, 110:14, 110:19, 110:21, 110:25, 111:23, 112:21, 112:22, 114:7 versus [2] - 79:16, 79:23 vetting [4] - 33:7, 33:16, 37:19, 58:24 violation [2] - 31:1, 32:4 violations [2] - 11:1, 11:3 voided [1] - 18:22 volunteering [1] -43:24 **VS** [1] - 117:3 **vs** [2] - 1:6, 119:4

wait [1] - 78:5 Walton [4] - 1:14,

W

119:23 **WALTON** [1] - 3:19 wants [1] - 44:11 waste [1] - 51:22

116:5, 116:19,

watch [1] - 5:1 Watch [1] - 81:19 Wednesday [1] -104:9

week [2] - 37:14, 95:20 weeks [2] - 37:15,

38:9

Westerhold [3] -10:11, 22:5, 40:6 whatsoever [1] -111:5

whereas [1] - 98:23

wherein [1] - 1:16 whole [6] - 46:22, 52:20, 87:13, 87:14, 89:9, 95:7

willing [2] - 45:4, 45:24

Wilson [2] - 45:8, 45:15 Wilson 's [1] - 45:11

win [1] - 78:19 wish [2] - 66:15, 78:19 witness [4] - 80:15,

108:24, 116:7, 116:9 WITNESS [10] - 2:2, 52:21, 52:23, 52:25, 53:4, 55:17, 55:21,

72:14, 117:1, 117:2 woman [1] - 26:12 word [12] - 13:25,

14:5, 28:4, 29:8, 29:11, 30:7, 30:8,

58:9, 76:24, 79:14, 99:2, 99:16

words [7] - 24:22, 30:9, 34:3, 58:17, 83:11, 86:4, 99:17

works [1] - 74:15 world [4] - 62:10,

74:24, 108:17, 112:13 worried [4] - 36:14,

36:15, 68:25, 69:1 worse [1] - 35:8

worst [1] - 35:7

worth [1] - 67:8 Writ [1] - 5:7

write [12] - 13:12, 39:2, 72:21, 84:10,

85:2, 86:19, 87:21, 88:24, 102:14, 104:25, 108:8 writes [2] - 105:13, 110:3 written [4] - 23:4, 71:17, 84:8, 106:4 wrote [8] - 10:6, 38:25, 39:4, 53:14, 53:16, 53:22, 56:17, 59:12

## Υ

year [6] - 9:12, 9:19, 10:7, 24:25, 25:2, 25:3 years [3] - 9:8, 102:21, 104:6 yourself [2] - 4:14, 95:3